

# THE TIMES

35P

No. 66,026

TUESDAY OCTOBER 21 1997

http://www.the-times.co.uk

**MEMO TO THE DUCHESS**  
Get back in the fold by staying quiet  
PAGE 19

**ADVENTURE**  
Try motor racing, flying, climbing, caving, rafting, and many more...  
FROM £5  
TOKEN 2 PAGE 37

**BIRTH WITHOUT THE BLUES**  
Save this pioneering work says  
Nigella Lawson  
PAGE 18

**PRE-MATCH BEETHOVEN**  
The sensitive side of Peter Schmeichel  
PAGE 48

Shares survive 'Brown Monday'

## Blair pledges he will not harm EMU

By Philip Webster, Political Editor

TONY BLAIR promised Helmut Kohl yesterday that Britain would not "sabotage or undermine" a European single currency, even though it will stick with the pound for at least the next few years.

The Prime Minister told the German Chancellor, during five hours of talks at Chequers that Britain would not be entering the single currency on January 1, 1999. And he is understood to have explained the reasoning behind the expected Commons announcement that participation in economic and monetary union cannot be contemplated during the present Parliament.

But he sought to reinforce the Government's European credentials by promising to use Britain's six-month presidency "constructively" as other countries prepare to sign up.

As shares fell at the prospect of Britain staying out of EMU, Gordon Brown also dropped another strong hint that Britain would not adopt the euro this side of an election, and senior Treasury officials continued to reiterate that interpretation of his remarks in an interview published in *The Times* on Saturday.

The Chancellor was again accused of misreading the disclosure of the Government's intentions — both by opposition MPs and in the City — but he appeared to be riding out the storm. Although the day began with a significant fall in share prices, "Brown Monday" saw the FTSE 100 index close some 60 points down.

Mr Brown had been at first hand as the market dipped. He was saying a



"Five hours of lunch! Do they want coffee or will it be straight on to dinner?"

ty to attack the prominent role of the Government's so-called spin doctors, and there were worries in Labour circles, too, that a machine that had worked so well in opposition had hit trouble.

A call by Peter Lilley, the Shadow Chancellor, for the resignation of the Chancellor's press secretary Charlie Wheeler was rejected. But the Tories had a rare chance to attack, saying that Mr Brown had mishandled EMU with "serious implications for the state of the financial markets and the wellbeing of people's savings and investments".

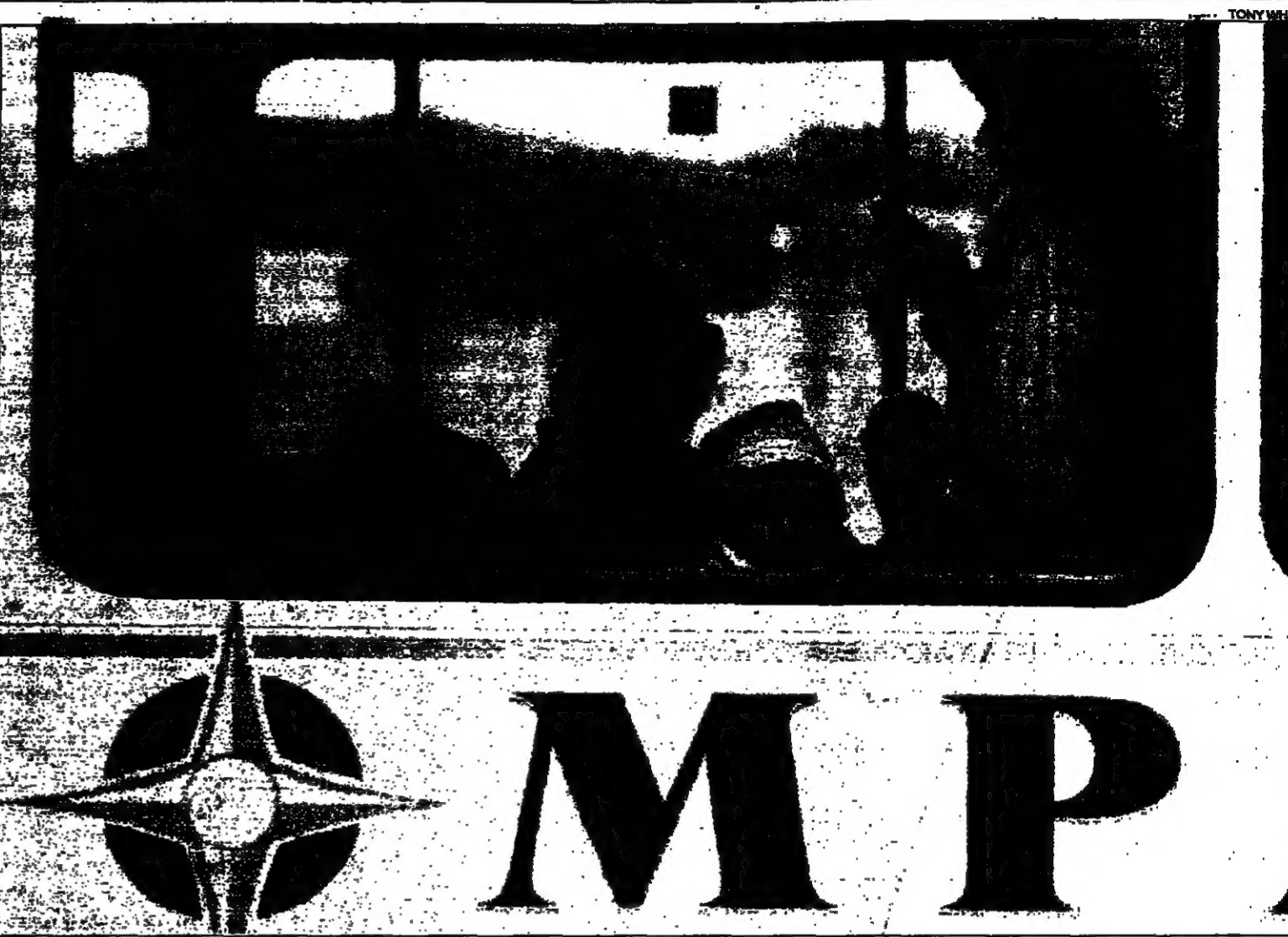
Mr Lilley again demanded that the Commons should be recalled so that Mr Brown could make a statement. Alternatively, there could be a statement in the Lords, which is meeting this week, he said.

"For the pro-EMU Liberal Democrats, Treasury spokesman Malcolm Bruce accused the Chancellor of causing a 'muddled Monday' by refusing to issue a clear statement on European policy."

Attacking the use of spin-doctors, he said: "The Treasury cannot go on making and communicating policy in this way — the Chancellor should get a grip on his spin-doctors and make important policy announcements to Parliament in the usual way, rather than through selective briefings to the press."

Some City economists joined opposition politicians in condemning the way policy was being conveyed by briefings. Simon Briscoe, the head of research at Nikko Europe, said: "It's a sad state of affairs."

Continued on page 2, col 4



The latest batch of asylum seekers arrives at Dover yesterday. Council officials have appealed for government help to cope with the influx

## EU treaty blamed for Gypsy influx

By Richard Ford and Adrian Lee

EMERGENCY measures were being prepared by the Government and Kent county council last night to cope with the flood of Czech and Slovak Gypsies seeking political asylum in Britain.

As authorities in Slovakia prepared to make television and radio appeals urging people not to travel to Britain, ministers were considering sending extra immigration officers to Dover to help to process asylum applications.

In Kent, a disused nursing home with room for up to 100 people has been opened and the county council has also been offered the use of a disused army barracks.

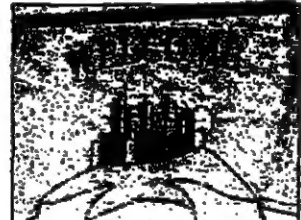
The Government is facing the refugee crisis after the introduction of an EU Convention last month that has undermined its ability to remove asylum seekers speedily

from Britain. Until last month, any asylum-seeker who had passed through another EU state could be sent back on the grounds that the application should have been lodged in the "first safe country".

But under the Dublin Convention on immigration, non-EU refugee seekers travelling without visas can apply for asylum not at the first safe country, but in the state in which they wish to live. Immigration officials of that state then process the applications.

A further 26 European Gypsies arrived at Dover yesterday as Kent county council appealed for government help to meet the £1million-£2million bill to provide emergency accommodation and education for the 800 asylum seekers in the Channel port.

The eight families arrived aboard a coach yesterday, but seven people were sent back and the rest were put in



A Czech video portrays a welcome in Britain

temporary accommodation at Millmead Nursing home in Margate. The Ministry of Defence has offered a disused barracks at Deal.

Yesterday's influx was in addition to the 46 Slovaks and 125 Czechs who arrived between 17 October and 19 October. A total of 125 claimed asylum, but 38 abandoned their applications. Seventy four were returned to Calais yesterday.

According to a Kent council official, a further 2,000 Gypsy asylum seekers are heading

for Britain. A council source said: "We have been told there are several hundreds more on the way. The French and Germans don't want to know, and although officially we are co-operating, the reality is that they are just ushering them through."

The local authority estimated that the final bill would reach £2 million at a time when it was being forced to make swingeing budget cuts of £27 million.

Feelings were yesterday running high in Dover, where the opening of the Channel tunnel has hit the local ferry economy.

The attitude of some of the Slovaks has inflamed the situation. One said yesterday: "With all I get here as an immigrant I can live better than working at home."

Mike O'Brien, the Immigration Minister, met Gwyn Prosser, the Labour MP for Dover, and will see county officials later this week.

The Gypsies arrived after two television programmes in the Czech Republic reported that British benefits and the asylum system were easy to manipulate.

Parents protest, page 10  
Pogrom fears, page 11  
Leading Article, page 21

**Microsoft threat**  
Janet Reno, the US Attorney General, has accused Microsoft of being an unlawful monopoly and threatened to fine it \$1million a day over a row over Internet browsers.

**Cheating row**  
A primary school descended into chaos after classes argued over exam cheating, an industrial tribunal heard. — Page 4

TV & RADIO	50.51
WEATHER	50.51
CRICKET	50.51
LEISURE	50.51
OBITUARIES	50.51
LIBRARY	50.51
ARTS	50.51
CHESS & BRIDGE	50.51
COURT & SOCIAL	50.51
SPORT	50.51
LAW	50.51
BODY AND MIND	50.51

Buying The Times overseas  
Australia \$25.00, Belgium £10.00, Canada \$25.00, Denmark Dkr 160.00, France F 160.00, Germany DM 25.00, Greece Dr 500.00, Hong Kong HK\$ 100.00, India Rs 1,000.00, Italy L 4,500.00, Japan ¥ 2,500.00, Korea ₩ 25,000.00, Norway Nkr 250.00, Portugal Esc 250.00, Spain Ptas 2,500.00, Sweden Swk 250.00, Switzerland Sfr 25.00, Taiwan NT\$ 2,500.00, USA \$25.00

## Man charged with Russell murders

By Lin Jenkins

DETECTIVES investigating the deaths of Lin Russell and her daughter Megan yesterday charged a man they have held for three months on unrelated robbery and burglary charges with the two murders.

Michael John Stone, 37, of Gillingham, Kent, is charged with murdering Mrs Russell and her six-year-old daughter, and with the attempted murder of Josie Russell, now ten, who has made a remarkable recovery since being left for dead in the woods near a farm track in Gillingham, Kent, in July last year.

Mr Stone, unemployed, will appear before Medway magistrates in Chatham, Kent, this morning.

Mrs Russell, 45, her daughters and the family dog Lucy were attacked as they walked the two-mile cross country route from their village school



Lin Russell, left, and Megan: killed during walk home

to their home in Nonington after a swimming gala.

Josie was the sole survivor and underwent extensive surgery to her battered skull. She was left brain damaged and the speech skills of a two-year-old, but has made a rapid recovery with the help of psychologists, speech therapists, teachers and her father Shaun.

When police found the bloody scene in the woods they believed all had been killed and told Mr Russell so.

But despite her massive head injuries, Josie continued to recover in intensive care in King's College Hospital, London.

Just over a year after her ordeal she was able to describe to police the horrific details of

the late afternoon last year when she, her mother and sister were bound and gagged before being battered with an object, probably a hammer.

Mr Russell left his job as an academic in Kent to take his daughter back to Welsh hills where she had spent most of her young life.

He has spoken about how his own despair was relieved by the brightness and courage of his daughter, but he was unable to cast off his great fear for her personal safety.

He said: "When I realised Josie was still alive and needed help, my whole way of looking at life changed. She is a normal strong-minded little girl. The person I am looking after has given me cause for carrying on."

Investigation into the double murder prompted a massive public appeal for information and the police were contacted by more than a thousand people.

## Smear test blunders identified

RADICAL changes have been ordered into the way cervical smear tests are conducted after a report detailed serious failings in the way the service operated at one hospital.

The independent inquiry, which was published yesterday, followed the deaths from cervical cancer of five women who had all been given the all-clear by the Kent and Canterbury Hospital. Doctors more have needed hysterectomies or radiation treatment.

Regional health boards are to be put in overall charge of the tests instead of laboratories competing to carry them out to earn money.

The inquiry found bad management, understaffing and a breakdown in relationships between staff.

Path to reform, page 6

## Japanese 'entitled to three times pay of Britons'

By Frances Gibb  
LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

A CITY company was entitled to pay British staff a third of what it paid Japanese workers for doing the same job, a tribunal ruled yesterday.

And while three British executives at the Quick Corporation had been dismissed because of their race, it did not follow that they had been denied promotion for the same reason, the Employment Appeals Tribunal held. The executives won a landmark case

for unfair dismissal in January, but an industrial tribunal held that they had not suffered discrimination in being paid so much less than colleagues drafted in from Japan. Yesterday the appeals tribunal upheld that ruling.

Cliff Wakeman, Ashok Solanki and Stewart Mitchell had all claimed unlawful discrimination because of their low pay in comparison to Japanese colleagues. Mr Solanki said that he received £39,500 while a less experienced man was paid £20,000 when he took over as his job.

Robin Allen, QC, for the men, said that Japanese nationals were sometimes paid "three or four times" as much as British staff and that the policy was racially tainted. Even allowing for the additional expenses of living in a foreign country, staff from Japan received "significantly" higher wages. But Judge Peter Clark said that the financial services company had been entitled to pay people seconded from abroad more than those resident here. The fact that they were Japanese was irrelevant.

Mr Wakeman — who had been told by Quick's deputy managing director, Noriaki Jakajima, "You have a strange skin colour and the shape of your head looks like a football" — had also claimed that the company had a racist promotions policy. But Judge Clark said that because all three were fired because of their race, it did not follow that they were not promoted because of their race.

The three are, however, still expected to receive six-figure damages for their unfair dismissal.

**BVLGARI**  
CONTEMPORARY ITALIAN JEWELLERS



# How the message was confused with the messengers

Philip Webster, Political Editor, analyses the events that put Labour's spin-doctors in an angry mood

THE information flow was fairly dry yesterday. The row over the single currency left Labour's senior spin-doctors facing Monday morning in an angry and frustrated mood. One member of this battle-hardened group even complained of persecution.

A senior government source allowed his irritation to boil over at a briefing, accusing the press collectively of being "in bonkersville" and certain journalists of trying to stand by stories they knew to be wrong. He referred contemptuously to the *Financial Times* — which on September 28 wrongly suggested that the Government would take Britain into economic and monetary union soon — as "the Bible of the City".

The reason for their annoyance

was obvious. The message they had intended to get across over the weekend, that Gordon Brown would shortly be ruling out membership of the single currency for the lifetime of this Parliament, had descended into yet another dispute over the messengers. Government spin doctors did not suddenly come into existence on May 1, but parts of the media seemed to think so. Maybe they have forgotten how the redoubtable Bernard Ingham virtually spun John Biffen out of the Cabinet in the Thatcher years or how the pound fell dramatically one Monday morning in 1985 after a Sunday paper was briefed that the Government would maintain a

hands-off attitude to the pound even if that meant parity with the dollar and the mark.

The spinners have been in trouble this weekend, mostly because of the enthusiasm with which they "stood up" the splash story in *The Times* on Saturday. They eagerly concurred, as the first editions appeared on Friday night, with our interpretation that Mr Brown was on the verge of ruling out membership before the next election. When it was reported yesterday that Charlie Whelan, the Chancellor's press secretary, was doing so from — horror of horrors — the Red Lion pub in Whitehall, the sense of outrage increased. The Tories

called for Mr Whelan to be dismissed yesterday. Predictably the word from Number 10 and the Treasury was that he was secure.

The interview happened for two key reasons. *The Times* had suspected for at least two weeks that the Chancellor wanted to kill the *Financial Times* report that Britain would enter soon after the 1999 launch date, and had sought clarification, preferably in remarks from Mr Brown. Mr Brown and Mr Blair decided it was time to say something more definitive about the future. They knew that the formal announcement would have to be made to Parliament, which does not resume sitting until next

Tuesday. However, the *FT* story had refused to go away, and there was an ever-present threat of stories suggesting that the Prime Minister was at odds with his Chancellor. It was also necessary to prepare the City for the eventual announcement.

The two had a series of meetings last week. On Thursday night, they agreed that Mr Brown should send a signal in the opposite direction. It was a decision taken in secrecy. Only the Chancellor, his closest aides, Alastair Campbell, the Downing Street press secretary, Robin Cook, John Prescott, Peter Mandelson and one or two other key Number 10 aides knew. Mr

Blair's objections would almost certainly have been primarily on political grounds. Along with Mr Brown, he does not want Labour's first term in office for 18 years to be dominated by the sort of Euro-row that so damaged the Tories. Mr Brown accepts that on economic grounds, too, the case could not be made for early entry.

When it came, Mr Brown's hint was broad. Having effectively ruled out membership in 1999, the Chancellor said that thereafter he did not want to face daily or monthly speculation. As he made plain, the decision had still to be taken formally. In fact, the discussion that mattered had already

taken place. Mr Brown repeated the line even more strongly yesterday, suggesting that what would be needed was a period of "stability without speculation".

The *Times*'s interpretation was not challenged by the Treasury or Downing Street on Friday night, throughout the weekend or yesterday, even though the City continued to perceive conflicting signals, notably in another *FT* report yesterday that suggested that although Labour would not enter the single currency this Parliament in the long-term it remains positive towards the project. When Mr Brown makes his statement to Parliament, it will be one of the most carefully worded in recent times, but it will not be an occasion for leaving too much to spin.

## Field adds two more studies on the welfare state

NINE separate studies are currently being carried out by different government ministers and Whitehall departments into the future of the welfare state, it emerged yesterday.

Frank Field, the Minister for Welfare Reform, has asked Social Security officials to draw up proposals to curb the soaring costs of disability benefits. He has also demanded a review of the £600 million industrial injuries compensation scheme. These two previously unknown reviews add to the seven existing ones, which include:

- A Green Paper for long term welfare reform, drawn up by Mr Field, to be published in the New Year.
- A study into how the tax and benefits system can be integrated, carried out by Martin Taylor, the head of Barclays Bank. The report is expected next spring but some interim findings could be included in Gordon Brown's green budget next month.

Mr Field realises that there are inherent contradictions between his plans which involve moving away from means tested benefits and Mr Taylor's remit which would effectively extend means testing. He has told friends that if Mr Taylor's plans go ahead, his own are in jeopardy.

- A taskforce on welfare to work, headed by Sir Peter Davis, chief executive of the Prudential Corporation.
- A Green Paper on pension reform, carried out by John Denham, the Social Security Minister, which will flesh out details of the Government's planned second "stakeholder" pension.

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, is poised to announce a new Royal Commission on long term health care that will look at nursing homes, residential care and home helps. It will report within a year.

Minister at the heart of classic Whitehall battle  
**Jill Sherman and James Landale report**

Mr Field's broad approach to welfare reform involves greater use of private insurance to replace state provision. Two ideas which he is currently pushing include compulsory second pensions and an insurance-based scheme for elderly nursing care.

This approach has, however, placed him at the heart of a classic Whitehall battle. He was appointed by the Prime Minister to "think the unthinkable" on welfare reform, what Mr Blair calls his second most important priority. However Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, is known to be concerned at the possible increased spending implications of his plans.

Mr Field's two new studies are the front-runners for the first stages of welfare reform and legislation could be introduced next year.

First, social security officials have been asked urgently to draw up detailed plans for streamlining disability benefits which now cost the Exchequer £23.5 billion, a quarter of the social security budget. That study will look at all six disability benefits, which include allowances for disabled people who work, those who are unemployed and their carers.

Second, Mr Field has asked officials to undertake a separate review of the £600 million industrial injuries benefit scheme. The favoured option is to replace some or all of these two types of benefits by personal insurance schemes, a plan which in this case is backed by the Treasury.

reform. It was another important signal that he may have won over Mr Blair to the case for a root and branch shake-up.

Mr Field's broad approach to welfare reform involves greater use of private insurance to replace state provision. Two ideas which he is currently pushing include compulsory second pensions and an insurance-based scheme for elderly nursing care.

This approach has, however, placed him at the heart of a classic Whitehall battle. He was appointed by the Prime Minister to "think the unthinkable" on welfare reform, what Mr Blair calls his second most important priority. However Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, is known to be concerned at the possible increased spending implications of his plans.

Mr Field's two new studies are the front-runners for the first stages of welfare reform and legislation could be introduced next year.

First, social security officials have been asked urgently to draw up detailed plans for streamlining disability benefits which now cost the Exchequer £23.5 billion, a quarter of the social security budget. That study will look at all six disability benefits, which include allowances for disabled people who work, those who are unemployed and their carers.

Second, Mr Field has asked officials to undertake a separate review of the £600 million industrial injuries benefit scheme. The favoured option is to replace some or all of these two types of benefits by personal insurance schemes, a plan which in this case is backed by the Treasury.



Helmut Kohl and Tony Blair had a "warm and friendly" meeting at Chequers

Continued from page 1  
that policy on something as important as EMU is being run from hour to hour.

And warning of longer-term damage from the episode, he added: "The financial markets were historically a weak spot for Labour governments and in the first few months, Labour had shown that things had changed and they took several initiatives which were welcomed by markets. This sort of event helps to undermine a lot of the good work that has been

### EMU vow

The full costs of the weekend's fiasco will not be measured today.

Few details emerged of Mr Blair's meeting with Herr Kohl, which was largely intended to prepare for the British EU presidency which starts on January 1. But with the controversy surrounding the single currency, the issue clearly figured strongly in their talks.

Downing Street said that the long meeting helped to cement "a warm personal relationship founded on mutual trust and respect". A spokesman for Herr Kohl said simply that the meeting went well and helped to foster Anglo-German relations.

Anatole Kaletsky and John Hoinks, page 20  
Leading article and Letters, page 21  
Business News, page 22  
Stock market, page 33

### NEWS IN BRIEF

## Medical victims to get 'no fault' payouts

Victims of medical accidents would no longer have to pursue costly court cases but instead would be compensated automatically under proposals to be considered by the Government. The idea for a "no fault" compensation scheme in the field of medical negligence is one of a raft of reforms published by the Lord Chancellor yesterday.

The Lord Chancellor's Department officials confirmed that they would look further at the idea, which has been floated by Sir Peter Middleton, the former Treasury permanent secretary. Another idea is a review of the fundamental rule in English litigation in which the loser pays the costs of the winner. Sir Peter urges a review of tribunals and their procedures and proposes introducing "entry" fees. A fourth recommendation is that restrictions applying to legal expenses insurance be reviewed.

## Train drivers 'drowsy'

The Health and Safety Executive is investigating reports that train drivers at Connex South Eastern, which operates services in Kent, are sometimes overworked and in danger of falling asleep at the controls. More than 600 drivers are working under a new agreement that requires frequent 10-hour shifts and some have complained of feeling drowsy. Connex says that the drivers' working arrangements were approved by the safety executive this summer.

## Girl, 12, sues mother

A 12-year-old girl yesterday took her mother to the High Court in an attempt to prevent her taking her from Britain to live with her in Denmark. The girl, who cannot be named, had run away from Denmark last year to stay with her father in Reading. Lady Justice Butler-Sloss invited the two, who had not seen each other for a year, to "have a cup of tea and a bun" in a bid to stop the legal battle. The girl has been ordered to remain with her father until judgment is given.

## Unionists snub BBC

The Ulster Unionist Party rejected an invitation to join Sinn Féin on *Question Time* this Thursday and challenged the BBC to cancel the programme. The Democratic Unionist Party also refused to join Gerry Adams or Martin McGuinness for Sinn Féin's inaugural appearance. Government sources said there was virtually no chance of a minister being on the panel if the Unionists refused to take part in the current affairs programme.

## Duchess deplores leak

A spokeswoman for the Duchess of York described as "deplorable" the leaking of private letters which were apparently sent by her to members of the Royal Family after the death of Diana, Princess of Wales. The comments came after newspaper reports claimed that the duchess had written to the Queen begging forgiveness as part of an attempted reconciliation with the Duke of York. The couple still live in the same house.

## More cows face BSE cull

More cattle will have to be culled to speed the eradication of "mad cow" disease after the discovery that some potentially infected animals may have been missed. The Government has proposed to Brussels that the cull should be widened to include cattle which were reared alongside, and shared the same feed as, animals that have since died of bovine spongiform encephalopathy. As things stand, the cull covers only animals that were born in the same herd.

## Nana and Dana show

Nana will battle it out with Dana as she races to become the next Irish president turns into a singing contest next week. Nana Mouskouri, the Greek singer and MEP, is coming to Ireland to support her fellow Strathgroun parliamentarian Mary Banotti. Ms Banotti, the Fine Gael candidate, is currently second favourite behind Mary McAleese, the Fianna Fail candidate. Ms Mouskouri, 63, yesterday described Ms Banotti as "a very good friend".

## Psychologist points finger at a man out of control



Signs of stress: the Chancellor's bitten fingernails

By Robin Young

CONFUSION over the Chancellor's position on the single currency appears to be causing him a great deal of anxiety, an expert on stress claimed yesterday. Gordon Brown's badly bitten fingernails, featured on the cover of *The Economist* in July and unimproved at their latest outing at the stock exchange yesterday, supposedly show a man "out of control".

Cary Cooper, Professor of Psychology at the University of Manchester's Institute of Science and Technology, said that confusion over the single currency was clearly causing him a great deal of anxiety. "It seems he is stuck in the middle of an awful mess and is trying to

balance an enormous number of factors at once. Chewing nails is very common for people like him who feel stressed and out of control."

Professor Cooper, who specialises in occupational stress, is questioning 100 new MPs on the pressures they have been under since winning their seats in May. He has not revealed how many more nail biters he has uncovered, but Gordon Brown is in good company.

Alexander the Great and Julius Caesar are supposed to have shared his habit, not to mention Norma Major, John Birt, Ian Botham and the late Diana, Princess of Wales. Napoleon is even claimed to have died of ingesting the bits of nail he chewed off, though other medical opinion suggests that this was a symptom of

the stomach cancer he suffered rather than a cause. Mrs Major confessed to biting her nails until the age of 16 in an interview with *Harpers & Queen* in 1991. Thereafter it was noted that she hid her hands when wearing an evening dress.

Ian Botham displayed his badly bitten thumbnails in the High Court in 1996 as evidence that his forebored nails would be incapable of picking at the seam of a cricket ball, even if he wanted to cheat.

The late Diana, Princess of Wales, while Lady Diana Spencer, hid her nails in clenched fists in her engagement photographs. Later, in 1991, she told a youngster in a hostel for the homeless in Vauxhall, South London, that she still bit her nails when she was nervous.

## BEST Better specs. Better prices. Better hurry.

<b>DELL DIMENSION™ XPS D300</b> WITH MULTIMEDIA • INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 300MHz • INTEL 440BX PCSET • 64MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SDRAM • 512MB INTERNAL CACHE • 5.25" HARD DRIVE • 6.4GB HARD DRIVE • MATRIX MULTIMEDIA II • SBA VIDEO AGP VIDEO CARD • HIGH PERFORMANCE THERMISTOR™ • 17" COLOR SVGA MONITOR • 10.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65" VIEWABLE AREA • 3 PC, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA SHARED • AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS • 12-24X CD-ROM DRIVE • AWE 64 SOUND CARD AND AEC LANSING • ACS200 SPEAKERS WITH SUB-WOOFER • KOMEGA ZIP DRIVE WITH 3 CARTRIDGES • RUN TOWER CHASSIS • MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION <b>£1,999 (£2,384.08)</b>	<b>DELL DIMENSION™ XPS D246</b> • INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 300MHz • INTEL 440BX PCSET • 32MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SDRAM • 512KB INTERNAL CACHE • 4.3GB HARD DRIVE • SBA VIDEO AGP VIDEO CARD • 4 MB SDRAM VIDEO MEMORY • 17" COLOR SVGA MONITOR • 10.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65" VIEWABLE AREA • 3 PC, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA SHARED • AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS • 12-24X CD-ROM DRIVE • 32-BIT SOUND (SPEAKERS OPTIONAL) • 100-120X ZIP DRIVE • MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION <b>£1,499 (£1,796.58)</b>	<b>DELL DIMENSION™ XPS D233</b> WITH MULTIMEDIA • INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 300MHz • INTEL 440BX PCSET • 32MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SDRAM • 512KB INTERNAL CACHE • 4.3GB HARD DRIVE • SBA VIDEO AGP VIDEO CARD • 4 MB SDRAM VIDEO MEMORY • 17" COLOR SVGA MONITOR • 10.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65" VIEWABLE AREA • 3 PC, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA SHARED • AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS • 12-24X CD-ROM DRIVE • 32-BIT SOUND (SPEAKERS OPTIONAL) • 100-120X ZIP DRIVE • MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION <b>£1,399 (£1,679.08)</b>	<b>DELL DIMENSION™ XPS D233</b> • INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 300MHz • INTEL 440BX PCSET • 32MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SDRAM • 512KB INTERNAL CACHE • 4.3GB HARD DRIVE • SBA VIDEO AGP VIDEO CARD • 4 MB SDRAM VIDEO MEMORY • 17" COLOR SVGA MONITOR • 10.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65" VIEWABLE AREA • 3 PC, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA SHARED • AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS • 12-24X CD-ROM DRIVE • 32-BIT SOUND (SPEAKERS OPTIONAL) • 100-120X ZIP DRIVE • MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION <b>£1,499 (£1,796.58)</b>	<b>DELL DIMENSION™ XPS D233</b> • INTEL PENTIUM® II PROCESSOR 300MHz • INTEL 440BX PCSET • 32MB HIGH PERFORMANCE SDRAM • 512KB INTERNAL CACHE • 4.3GB HARD DRIVE • SBA VIDEO AGP VIDEO CARD • 4 MB SDRAM VIDEO MEMORY • 17" COLOR SVGA MONITOR • 10.26 DOT PITCH, 15.65" VIEWABLE AREA • 3 PC, 1 ISA, 1 PC/ISA SHARED • AND 1 AGP EXPANSION SLOTS • 12-24X CD-ROM DRIVE • 32-BIT SOUND (SPEAKERS OPTIONAL) • 100-120X ZIP DRIVE • MICROSOFT OFFICE 97 SMALL BUSINESS EDITION <b>£1,249 (£1,502.83)</b>
--	--	--	--	--

The best prices on the market for Pentium II processor based systems. We got to be the world's largest direct PC manufacturer by offering specs this big at prices this small. So you'd best call or get online to us now.

To order online 24 hours: [www.dell.co.uk](http://www.dell.co.uk)



# Rector 'boasted of bedding two women at once'

Special church court told of 'scandalous behaviour' by jealous clergyman, reports Russell Jenkins

A MUSIC teacher yesterday accused a priest of pursuing her for sex in an affair which began when she was vulnerable and alone after the death of her son.

Iris Green, 56, sobbed as told a rare sitting of the church court in Wales how her love for the Reverend Clifford Williams, Rector of Benllech, on the island of Anglesey, turned from adoration to fear as she sought to escape his obsession with her.

She claimed she was only one of a number of women in the small, close-knit, seaside parish that the 49-year-old father of three had seduced, and that he had even boasted about bedding two women at the same time. He would leave copious telephone messages and scrawled notes, in one urging her to "keep Thursday bank free for me".

Later she said that he grew obsessively jealous, began spying and stalking her, breaking into her house to copy intimate letters and diaries. He followed her across the country twice to ruin her attempts to break away and once told her over the telephone he wanted to take her on a drive so he could stop in a lay-by and strangle her.

Mrs Green was giving evidence at a Provincial Court of the Church in Wales. The ecclesiastical court, the equivalent of the Church of England's Consistory Court, last sat in public in 1938. The charges laid by the Bishop of Bangor, the Right Reverend Barry Morgan, that Mr Williams acted in a way that gave "just cause for scandal or offence" have never been heard by the court since its inception in 1920.

If he is found guilty, the way is clear for the bishop to sack him.

Mr Williams, who presided over the parish of Llanfair Mathafarn Eithaf with Llanbedrog, faces four charges of scandalous behaviour. It is alleged that between



Clifford Williams: scandal charges

**I knew it could not be the first time because everybody who commits adultery agonises and he didn't**

May 1990 and September 1996 he committed adultery with Mrs Green in four locations including her home in Tyn-y-Gongl, Anglesey, and a friend's home in Bangor.

He is also accused of engaging in "close relations of improper familiarity" with another married parishioner, Anne Williams, and that he spent excessive hours at her home in Marian-glas. It alleges he engaged in "physical contact" with her on a church trip to the Holy Land "in that he put his arm around her and lay on top of her on a bed".

The other charges, not contested by Mr Williams, allege that the rector lied to his bishop over the nature of photographs of the priest and that he disobeyed the bishop's order to stop conducting church services at St Andrew's Church, in Benllech.

In his opening address, Martin Thomas, QC, for the bishop, said the main charges relate to the clergyman's pas-

sionate affair with Mrs Green. "Adultery by a married man living with a wife is always an act of betrayal against her and her children but adultery by a priest cheats the church and those values the church has called for throughout its history," he said.

"It is compounded when the person seduced is a parishioner who is vulnerable and trusting as Mrs Green was in this case."

Mrs Green gave her evidence between sobs and tears. She told how, in 1990, she met Mr Williams shortly after she moved to Tyn-y-Gongl, in Gwynedd, when he asked her to help with the church music.

At the time she was mourning the death of her son. As the clergyman's visits increased in frequency, she said: "I told him everything. Sexual things were talked about."

"One day sitting talking on the sofa, he said, 'Do you want me to make love to you?' I could not believe it was happening because of what he was. My words I remember clearly were, 'You can't, you are a vicar. You are married'."

"He said words to the effect that he was also a man. We did make love. I knew almost immediately it could not be the first time because everybody who commits adultery agonises and he didn't. It was just so easy for him."

"Once that had happened, he did it to me once a day, sometimes more than once a day. I loved him. I didn't like committing adultery but I was in the depths and he rescued me. He built my life again. I really felt reborn."

Later, in tears, Mrs Green recalled how he stopped coming to her home so often "when the novelty wore off". She said she became aware from gossip in the village and another woman's confession that she was not the priest's only lover.

She complained bitterly that his car was parked outside the home of Anne Williams,



Iris Green is escorted to court: she said she sought to escape jealous lover

another parishioner, that he almost lived there. She confessed that she had been "more than a bit jealous" because she had given her life "wholly into his hands". By then, she claims, she was divorcing her husband on his advice.

On other occasions, it was Mr Williams who behaved like a jealous and obsessive lover. Once, she told the court,

he walked in on her at her home when she was with another man and stormed out. "He was unbelievably vindictive and brutal," she said.

Twice Mrs Green let her home on short leases and left the county, first to Oswestry and then to Busbury, near Hereford, but Mr Williams tracked her down. Both times, she said they resumed their sexual relationship. "I was in

constant thrall: how much I loved him and believed in him and the rest of the time seeing him with all those other women," she said.

In 1993, Mr Williams's wife, Gwenda, showed her photographs of intimate entries in Mrs Green's diaries.

Mr Williams must have stolen the originals and copied them, Mrs Green said. The hearing continues.

## Butcher sold meat 'despite E.coli warning'

By Shirley English

A BUTCHER supplied and cooked meat for an 18th birthday party the day after being warned to stop selling cold meat products because they could pose a danger to health, a court heard yesterday.

John Barr, 52, of Overtown, Lanarkshire, denies "culpably, wilfully and recklessly" supplying cooked meat feared to be contaminated with the life-threatening bacterium *E. coli* O157.

Hamilton Sheriff Court heard that on Friday, November 22, officers of North Lanarkshire Council and Lanarkshire Health Board visited his shop in Caledonian Road, Wishaw, and told Mr Barr to stop selling cooked meat products after a food poisoning outbreak in the area had been linked to his shop.

But the next day Mr Barr is said to have sold a £40 order for a birthday cake and three carrier bags containing 300 slices of cooked ham, roast beef and cooked turkey, to David Moon, 66, of Wishaw, a customer of ten years.

The order was for a buffet for 70 people attending the 18th birthday party of Lauren MacFarlane, the daughter of his niece Fay, that night. However when Mr Moon dropped off the parcels at his niece's home on Saturday morning she told him news reports were warning people not to eat Mr Barr's cooked meat.

"My response was that if there was any doubt about it, I would phone John," Mr Moon said he spoke to a person in the shop, whom he believed was Mr Barr, who assured him the contamination only affected corned beef and chopped ham and pork.

Reassured, Mr Moon went away for the weekend, but on returning home on Sunday he discovered three answer phone messages from Mr Barr made between 6.30 and 7pm the previous night. He phoned back but could get no reply and eventually found Mr Barr at his shop. Mr Moon said that

Mr Barr was distressed and told him that "if at all possible" he should cancel the party. "But by that time it was too late, the party had already taken place."

Later a number of party goers, including Miss MacFarlane, became ill with *E. coli* poisoning.

Under cross examination by George Moore, for Mr Barr, Mr Moon said he had placed the original order with an employee, because Mr Barr had been on holiday. However a few days before the party he went back to the shop and spoke to both Mr Barr, who was back at work, and the employee about the birthday cake, because he had given the



John Barr arrives at court yesterday

wrong spelling of Lauren. He said he did not know if Mr Barr knew that the order included meat. When he picked up the goods from the shop, Mr Barr carried the cake to his car but instructed a boy to bring the bags containing the meat. He also said that although he thought he had spoken to Mr Barr when he rang him to check that the meat was safe, he could not be definite.

He said Mr Barr frequently supplied cut price goods to his branch of the Boys' Brigade and had catered for his ruddy wedding anniversary three weeks earlier. The family were so impressed with that buffet that they had asked him to order the meat for Miss MacFarlane's birthday.

The case continues.

## Cambridge student falls to his death

By Kathryn Nugent

A CAMBRIDGE undergraduate fell 40ft to his death from the roof of an accommodation block only two weeks after beginning his studies at Queens' College.

Jack Davies, an 18-year-old modern languages student, was found dead by a night porter during his patrol of the grounds in the early hours of Sunday. The roof of the four-storey building was surrounded by railings and was used by students as a meeting place. Police are trying to establish whether the fall was an accident or whether he took his own life.

Mr Davies, from Lickfield, Sussex, had studied at Uckfield Community College, where he gained 11 A-grade GCSEs and three A-grade A levels. He was also a skilled composer and performer on the piano and flute.

Yesterday Dr Robin Walker, junior barrister at Queens', said that Mr Davies appeared to have settled in well. "There were no indications that anything was wrong."

## Ten-year-old boy 'raped boy of 12'

By Tim Jones

A BOY, aged ten, raped an older boy he had previously befriended at school and then stole his pencil case, a court was told yesterday.

The boy, now aged 11, cannot be identified. He is believed to be the youngest person in Britain to be charged with male rape. His alleged victim was 12.

For much of the proceedings at Nottingham Crown Court, the boy, who was flanked by a male security guard and a female social worker, yawned and stretched his arms. He denies rape on October 7 last year and an alternative charge of indecent assault, as well as the theft of the pencil case and a mathematics set.

Frances Oldham, QC, for the prosecution, said both boys had been pupils at the same primary school but at the time of the alleged attack the victim had moved to a comprehensive school.

The victim, she said, was a slightly built, intelligent boy while the defendant was well built for his age and was bigger and stronger than his victim. She said that after the victim had left a shop where

he had bought sweets, he was grabbed by his attacker who led him to a riverbank.

Mrs Oldham said: "He told him, 'If you say anything I'll kill you' and the victim was terrified." The victim, she said, had every reason to believe his tormentor as he had been bullied by him on several previous occasions.

After carrying out the rape, she said, the victim began to cry before his attacker attempted to assault him again. When passers-by approached, the accused had stuffed leaves into his victim's mouth to prevent him calling out.

The sobbing victim had run home and told his mother what had happened. When interviewed later that day by police, the accused had denied the offence or knowing his victim. Later, he had admitted using threats of violence while stealing the pencil case but had denied any sexual attack took place.

English law requires that in cases involving children aged 10 to 14, the prosecution must prove the child knew the offence to be wrong. The trial continues.

## Injuries to au pair trial baby 'were weeks old'

A MEDICAL expert told the Justice Woodward murder trial yesterday that none of the injuries suffered by the baby she was looking after could have been caused by a violent shaking. Dr Jan Leestma also insisted that skull and brain injuries with which nine-month-old Matthew Eappen was admitted to hospital were "weeks old".

The doctor, a leading neuropathologist, was in his second day of evidence as the trial entered its third week in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Woodward, 19, of Elton, near Chester, denies first degree murder.

Questioned by Martha Cookley, the prosecuting attorney, the doctor said he was sure there had been no major injury to the baby's head on February 4 - the day Miss Woodward is alleged to have killed him by shaking him and slamming his head against a hard surface. Dr Leestma said it was a "reasonable working diagnosis" for it to be assumed the baby was a victim of child abuse.

The trial continues.

## New facts uncovered on Hanratty

By Frances Gibb, Legal Correspondent

NEW information has been uncovered in the case of James Hanratty, hanged 35 years ago for the A6 murder and whose family are seeking to clear his name.

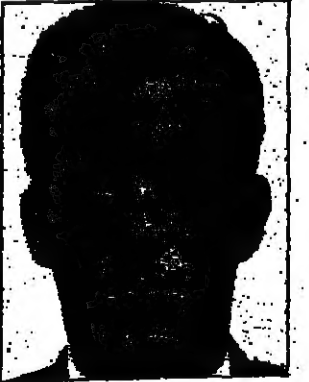
Sir Frederick Crawford, chairman of the Criminal Cases Review Commission, which investigates alleged miscarriages of justice, said that it had "dredged up" important details. He told the Home Affairs Committee of MPs that the commission expects to say within the next few months whether the case should be referred to the Court of Appeal.

Hanratty was convicted of murdering Michael Gregson, 36, who was shot dead on August 22, 1961, after being disturbed in a cinema near the Thames at Dorney Reach.

Berkshire, during a tryst with his lover, Valerie Storie. The gunman forced the couple to drive to Deadman's Hill, south of Bedford, where he killed Mr Gregson.

Miss Storie, 22, was raped, shot and left for dead. She survived, paralysed from the waist down, and gave evidence against Hanratty. Campaigners claim that her evidence, based largely on her memory of the tone of voice used by the killer, before he shot her, would not now be accepted by a court.

Sir Frederick told the MPs that since the commission started working on cases in March, it had been making a "very intensive effort" on the Hanratty case. As well as studying two filing cabinets of evidence, case workers had



Hanratty: hanged for the A6 murder of 1961

been "dredging up a lot of information not found previously". During questioning by MPs, under the chairmanship of Chris Mullin, Labour MP for Sunderland, Sir Frederick agreed that he had not declared he was a Mason

when interviewed for his £38,000-a-year post. He said that he believed it was sufficient that commission members should be obliged to declare a conflict of interest, and if necessary withdraw, if they were involved in reviewing a case involving another Mason.

Mr Mullin, who was heavily involved in the campaign to clear the Birmingham Six, said that there had been many Mason involved in "obstructing the truth" in that case.

When he had learnt that Sir Frederick, who was a Birmingham Mason, had been appointed chairman of the commission, it had "set alarm bells ringing", although he stressed he was not questioning his integrity.

Sir Frederick said: "There is a lot of unjustified paranoia about Freemasonry."

In the first half of 1997, more people chose the Virgin Growth PEP than any other PEP product. If you want straight talking, we're Virgin Direct.

direct

0345 900 900

Open seven days a week from 9am to 10pm

Virgin Direct Personal Financial Service Ltd is regulated by the Personal Investment Authority. The price of units and any income from them can go down as well as up. You may not get back the amount you invest. The basis of tax may change. The value of tax benefits depends on how much tax you pay. For your security, all calls will be recorded and randomly monitored. The July 1997 budget confirmed that the tax free status of PEPs will continue until April 1999, after which it will be subject to statutory change.





## Order collapsed when pupils heard allegations, reports David Charter

**A PRIMARY** school descended into chaos after one group of 11-year-olds set upon a rival class over claims of cheating in government tests of the children's reading ability, an industrial tribunal was told yesterday.

The breakdown of classroom discipline at Heber Road Primary School in Dulwich, South London, came after Vicky Sawyers, a teacher, alleged that her colleague Stella Arinze had shown pupils an advance copy of the test paper. Children from the two classes started calling each other names and fighting over the claims of cheating, the tribunal in Croydon, South London, was told.

Miss Sawyerr, from Lewisham in southeast London, is claiming unfair dismissal and race discrimination against Southwark Council.

Annetta Padmore, the school's head teacher, told the hearing that the disruption by pupils in the two classes had "ballooned" when Miss Sawvett made her claims.

about cheating involving the other class.

The derailment of Heber escalated," Mrs. Padmore said. "The children in Miss Sawyerr's class accused Mrs. Arinze's class of being cheats. This resulted in a breakdown in discipline. The allegation caused arguments between the children and name-calling that reduced some of the children to tears."

Publicity in a local newspaper and on television had contributed to the "destabilisation of the school", the head teacher said.

Mrs Padmore launched an investigation with the local education authority but found no evidence that Mrs Arinze had cheated in the reading tests for ten and 11-year-olds held in 1995. However, the problems grew worse, the tribunal was told, as Miss Sawyer lodged grievances

against Mrs Arinze and Mrs Padmore.

Mrs Padmore, who was giving evidence on the fifth day of the hearing, denied claims that she had conspired with school governors and education chiefs to get rid of Miss Sawyerr. The head teacher said that she had experienced continuous problems with Miss Sawyerr ever since she took over the leadership of the school in September 1995.

At the first meeting between the two women, she said that Miss Sawyer had introduced herself, saying: "You know I am the teacher who got rid of the previous head."

The situation grew worse after Miss Sawyerr had told the head teacher about her allegation of cheating. Mrs Padmore gave her a verbal warning after discovering that she had rifled through

her colleague's classroom looking for the test papers.

Under cross-examination, Mrs Padmore denied victimising Miss Sawyerr, asking members of staff to spy on her and manufacturing evidence to discredit her.

Miss Sawyerr claimed that the head teacher conspired to remove her from the school because she had been so angry about the complaint. "If I hadn't made an allegation I would never have been dismissed," Miss Sawyerr said.

Mrs Padmore said: "I deny that I was angry. I had no objection to Miss Sawyer stating a complaint. My concern was that by the time she came to inform me she had already carried out her own investigation. I was not angry because of the cheating. I had no evidence as to whether anything untoward had happened or not at that stage."

Mrs Padmore said that Mrs Arinze had been "completely upset and shattered" by the allegation of cheating. The hearing continues.



**BY JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION EDITOR**

**TWO** pupils at a comprehensive school launched a landmark case against their local authority yesterday in attempt to force councillors to sanction £2 million of repairs.

Rod Salisbury, 16, and Simon Worthington, 14, made a video of dilapidated conditions at Childwall community comprehensive's three sites in Liverpool. It showed leaking roofs, rotten window frames, loose tiles, blocked gutters and potholes in the grounds.

The two teenagers brought the case with their parent-governor fathers under the 1990 Environmental Protection Act. The outcome is being watched closely by other

Rod Salisbury, a sixth-former, told David Tapp, the stipendiary magistrate, that some classrooms were in such a poor state of repair that they were out of bounds to pupils. When it rained, teachers had to stand in a puddle of water to use a blackboard.

Even GCSE choices were affected by the poor state of some buildings. Questioned about the school's art annex,

he said: "I could have chosen art for GCSE, but I didn't because of the condition."

Barristers representing the boys say the state of disrepair at the school is prejudicial to the health of staff, students, governors, and visitors. The local authority has conceded that repairs are required but denies that the problems are prejudicial to health.

Sutton, Worthington, aged 14, said that the gym had an uneven floor and dangerous wallbars, which he was told to keep away from in case they fell on him. Outside, the playground was a "moon scape" of pot-holes and broken paving slabs.

Tim Straker QC, defending, said: "Do you think it would be fair for me to suggest that you might be exaggerating the state of your school, in order to produce the message that it's all pretty terrible?" He replied: "Maybe a tiny bit. Every 14-year-old exaggerates." If the court rules in favour of the families, the magistrate can order that the nuisance be abated. The case continues.



# Who's delivered *high returns* and *low charges*?

## An open and shut case for Legal & General's UK Tracker PEP

Whose All-Share Index Tracking PEP has produced impressive results that have consistently outperformed other PEPs tracking this index? Who else could have turned £6,000 into £8,526\* in just 22 months? Whose PEP offers an investment tracking the All-Share Index for no initial charge, no exit charge and an annual management charge of only 0.5%? And who else has been successfully helping people make the most of their money over 160 years, managing in excess of £54 billion as at June 1997?

The answer, of course, is Legal & General.

0500 11 66 22

**Lines open 8am to 8pm weekdays and 9am to 5pm weekends. Please quote ref: GNB**  
For your protection calls will usually be recorded and randomly monitored. <http://www.bond-and-jenkinson.co.uk>

## Legal & General

trust us to deliver



**Simon Worthington, left, and Rod Salisbury**

# STOP!

**Are you about to  
break the law by copying  
from this newspaper?**

Under the Copyright, Designs and Patents Act 1988, generally it is unlawful to reproduce articles from newspapers without permission even if only for internal management purposes. To make copies legally, your organisation must get a licence from the Newspaper Licensing Agency - set up to help you comply with the law quickly and easily.

You can obtain details of the licensing scheme and an application form by sending for a booklet. For your copy, simply contact the Newspaper Licensing Agency at Lonsdale Gate, Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells, Kent TN11 1NL or telephone 01892 525273, fax 01892 525275, email [copy@nla.co.uk](mailto:copy@nla.co.uk)

[illegible]

هكذا من العمل



# The 'sporting' drink with 19 spoons of sugar

DRINKS that claim to put the fizzy back into exhausted athletes were yesterday branded a sham. Many were little more than expensive, sugar-laden soft drinks, the Food Commission said.

The report in the pressure group's *Food Magazine* examined 22 drinks often sold with the promise that they will restore energy levels or rapidly replace fluids lost during exercise. They cost an average of £1.50 each and are promoted as diet supplements, or as part of a training programme.

Sports drinks represent about 1.5 per cent of the total soft drinks market in Britain. Almost all were high in sugar: one service of Carbo Cooler from the Sport Beverage company contained 19 level teaspoons of sugar. Only five of the 22 actually stated how much sugar they contained, while many listed sugar simply as "carbohydrate" — technically correct, but potentially misleading as complex carbohydrates such as pasta and potatoes are nutritionally distinct from sugars.

Lucozade Energy and Purvey's Gold High Energy contained the most sugar, at 18 per cent, followed by Carbo Cooler (16 per cent), High Carb and Mars (13 per cent) and Nutrament (12.8 per cent). Next were Carbo Power, Hi Energy and Ultra Fuel (all 12), and then Dunns River Nourishment Light (11.5), Red Bull Stimulation (11) and Hype Energy mfp, Lipovitan B3 and Power Horse (all 10 per cent). Even when products con-

**Nigel Hawkes reports on the health boosts that may be no match for the humble banana**

tained some complex carbohydrate, it was mainly maltodextrin, a compound halfway between sugar and starch. The report says: "One product, Energy Source, claimed three servings would supply the user with 'more carbohydrate than 2½ large tins of spaghetti, without the bulk', giving the impression that the product contains the kind of starches found in spaghetti. We believe this could be misleading, as the carbohydrate in the product comes from maltodextrin and sugar."

Caffeine is found in eight out of the 22 drinks, at levels up to three times higher than in traditional colas. Though this is not unhealthy, neither is it likely to do much good, the commission claims. Caffeine encourages fluid loss.

Other components included vitamins, minerals, herbs and taurine (an amino acid). Taurine is described by the makers of Red Bull as an "energy transmitter", a claim the commission says is meaningless. No particular claims are made for the herbs. There was no

evidence that any of these could improve athletic performance, the commission said.

Sue Dibb, for the Food Commission, said: "Sports dieticians do not recommend high-energy drinks as a regular part of the diet of someone training or doing sport recreationally. For extra energy, a banana is healthier."

A spokeswoman for the British Soft Drinks Federation said that the commission had caused confusion by grouping together a wide range of drinks with different purposes. Some did contain sugar, but this was no bad thing: "Breast milk contains 7 per cent sugar," she said. "The key is balance. As for cost, consumers are not fools. If a drink is too expensive, they won't buy it. And all contents of soft drinks have to adhere to strict regulations."

## Olympic champion 'will beat diabetes'

By Nigel Hawkes  
SCIENCE EDITOR

STEVE REDGRAVE, four times winner of an Olympic gold medal, has been found to be suffering from diabetes. He remains determined to compete for his fifth gold at the Sydney Olympics in 2000, and other members of the crew of the men's coxed fours have given him their full support.

Redgrave, 35, learnt of the problem shortly after he returned from a holiday following last month's world championships in France, where his crew won the gold.

His coach, Jürgen Grottel, said: "It is the most stressful time for him. It is his aim to carry on. That is why he was so disappointed after he found out what was going on with him. I know that in other sports, and also in rowing, there are people with the same problem. Every



Steve Redgrave in action: "Every person is different — there is a big learning process," his coach said

person is different. There is a big learning process. In discussions, we have said that his health is the priority. Nobody is putting him under pressure to carry on."

Among other diabetic sportsmen are the footballers Gary Mabbutt of Tottenham Hotspur and Alan Kernaghan of Manchester City,

and the cricketers Andrew Brown of Derbyshire and Andy Moles of Warwickshire. The jockey Jonathan Lower has the disease, and the Jockey Club is considering whether he should continue riding.

The causes of diabetes remain obscure, but there is thought to be a combination

between genetic predisposition and some environmental agent, possibly a virus. Athletes at their peak are known to be prone to viral infections. Redgrave has the advantage that his wife, Ann, a former international rower, is a doctor who looks after the British rowing squad.

Diabetes has two forms:

insulin-dependent diabetes, which generally starts in childhood and requires daily injections; and non insulin-dependent diabetes, which usually arises after the age of 40. It has not been made clear which of these Redgrave is suffering, though he has confirmed that he is taking insulin.

## Fry angers students with drug defence

By David Charter, Education Correspondent

DUNDEE University has dissociated itself from remarks made by its Rector, the actor and writer Stephen Fry, after he defended his use of Ecstasy by saying "one should try everything once". The university has a strong anti-drugs policy and regularly conducts random searches of students for drugs.

Mr Fry told *Neon* magazine that the drug made him feel uncharacteristically "touchy-feely". He added: "One should try everything once, except incest and country dancing — as somebody once said."

Mr Fry said he experimented with Ecstasy at a party. "I was surprised to see it lives up to the name — Ecstasy, which means to stand outside one-

self — 'ecstasy'." In a joint statement, the University and Students' Association said: "Mr Fry's opinions are not opinions which are held within the Students' Association or the University. Ecstasy is a dangerous and illegal drug."

Mr Fry was elected Rector in 1995 and steps down next year at the end of his second three-year term. The Dundee Drug Prevention Team, which works with students and young people to prevent them from taking drugs, called for Mr Fry's resignation. Rita Keyte, the team leader said: "He ought to be considering his position as University Rector because his comments are in direct opposition to the university policy on drugs."

# Every day Siebe appliance controls are turned down by the world's master chefs.



At work in almost every corner of the world there's a British engineering company called Siebe. Our appliance controls turn up in more cookers, freezers and fridges than any other manufacturers'



But beyond the world's kitchens, our innovations stretch from automated factories to air compressors and from semiconductors to safety equipment. And we're always in the most important place of all. The lead.

**SIEBE THE ENGINEER. HERE, THERE AND EVERYWHERE.**

Siebe plc, Saxon House, 2-4 Victoria Street, Windsor, Berkshire SL4 1EN, England. Tel. 01753 855411.

**The COOPERATIVE BANK**

**Down with Debt!**

**7.9% APR**

Guaranteed until April '98

UK's lowest standard rate\*

No annual fee

Just 10.9% APR variable from April '98

Keep your credit limit

No need to bank with us

**0800 00 79 79**

\*Please refer to page 2212

Credit facilities are subject to credit checks and are available on request. Information provided will be passed to a credit reference agency for credit assessment. A copy of the credit report will be provided. Payment is 25% of your outstanding balance each month (minimum £5) or more if you wish. \*Co-operative Bank's savings Visa credit cards at 0.75% APR have no interest free period. Barclays Bank credit card at 12.9% APR, Natwest credit card at 11.9% APR.

its ask coun  
take coun  
hair school

**STOP!**  
Are you about to  
break the law by copy  
from this newspaper?



# Blunders lead to reform of smear testing

THE national cervical smear test programme is to be restructured after the publication yesterday of a report that details serious failings in the way the service operated at one hospital.

Instead of laboratories competing to carry out the tests, thus earning money from the programme, the eight regional health boards are to be put in overall charge of the programme in their areas, co-ordinating the management of the national programme. Quality control and training of laboratory staff will have to meet national standards.

The changes follow the publication yesterday of an independent inquiry into what went wrong with the service at the Kent and Canterbury Hospital from 1990 to 1995. Five women who were given the all clear died from cervical cancer and dozens more have needed hysterectomies or radiation treatment.

The report is likely to lead to a wider review of screening for women's cancers. Baroness Jay, the Health Minister who set up the inquiry, said it would be considered nationally alongside two reports into breast cancer services to be published shortly.

The Kent and Canterbury inquiry uncovered bad management, understaffing, poor training and a breakdown in relationships between senior consultants and laboratory staff. Matters were made worse by the introduction of the internal market into the

**Five women given the all-clear died; 333 were found to be at high risk of cancer, reports**

**Ian Murray**

NHS, which led to secrecy and a fragmentation of the service. When internal checks at the hospital at last recognised that something was wrong, it was necessary to look again at 91,000 tests taken over the six years. The review found that 333 women had been given the all clear when they had a high level of risk of cancer; a further 1,300 women showed a medium level of abnormality.

One outside laboratory re-



Sir William: critical of the internal market

testing the smears found that Kent and Canterbury managed to pick up only 41 per cent of those with high-grade abnormalities, compared with a national average of 85 to 95 per cent.

"This was due to a catalogue of managerial and clinical failings which resulted in unacceptable failings," said Sir William Wells, chairman of the South Thames NHS Executive, who led the inquiry panel. "There are no excuses and everybody involved was to a greater and lesser extent responsible."

"There was poor and confused management of the hospital trust and cytology laboratory, warnings repeatedly ignored, poor training, low morale, a breakdown in relationships at all levels including consultants, and an apparent lack of interest by clinicians involved."

In a covering letter to Baroness Jay, Sir William says he was struck by the different ways in which the introduction of the internal market meant there was an "overall lack of clear accountability for the national programme."

"Many of the decisions which had an adverse effect on the cytology department were made (or not as the case may be) because of the perceived need to be free standing and competitive in the newly created market."

Sir William said restoring credibility to the national cervical screening programme was a main aim of the report.



Helen Palmer: "I needed a hysterectomy to save my life... I can't understand how they can deny responsibility"

## Women still waiting for apologies

BY OUR MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

HELEN PALMER has just received a letter from the trust denying any responsibility for having failed to spot an abnormality in the two tests she had in 1989 and 1990.

"When they were retested in 1995 they were found to show serious abnormalities," she said. "I needed a radical hysterectomy to save my life and I cannot understand how they can deny responsibility."

Mrs Palmer, 35, of Whitstable, has two children, aged 3 and 5, who were both born while the tumour was growing. "I wasn't ill, but when I look back on it I am terrified about what might have happened."

Julie Graves, 41, of Faver-

sham, is one of the 28 women for whose inaccurate test results the Kent and Canterbury Hospitals NHS Trust has accepted responsibility. She was cleared after tests in 1985, 1987 and 1992 and was never recalled. A review showed abnormalities in all the tests.

"I can't see why my case is different from Helen's," she said. "If they were responsible for failing to spot abnormalities with me, they must be responsible for her."

For 20 years Jane Newport, 38, took care to have regular smear tests. In January of last year she went to her GP because she was worried that her periods had become irregular. He reminded her that it

was five years since her last test and said it was time for another one. The result showed an abnormality.

Mrs Newport, who lives in Ashley with her husband and three children, had to wait until April for an appointment with a specialist at Bucklands Hospital in Dover. He told her that there had been two abnormal test results and she should have a colposcopy, an examination of the cervix. "He told me that one test had been carried out at Liverpool and I couldn't understand that, because I had never been there."

She had heard about problems with smear tests at Kent and Canterbury but assumed

she was safe because she was never recalled. After her colposcopy, the specialist recommended a hysterectomy.

Her GP subsequently told her that her 1990 test result had been misinterpreted by the Kent and Canterbury, and found to be abnormal after a review at Liverpool.

"The apology from my GP was the only one I ever received," Mrs Newport said. "Kent and Canterbury never recalled or contacted me and their attitude is quite appalling. I learnt later that my last three tests had all shown abnormalities. If my test in 1985 had been read properly I could have easily been cured with a very minor treatment."

## 'Mistakes must never happen here again'

BY IAN MURRAY

KENT and Canterbury Hospital stopped cervical smear screening in May and all the work has now been moved to William Harvey Hospital in Ashford, which now carries out 55,000 tests a year.

Although levels of reporting at Canterbury reached national targets by the end of last year, all 7,500 women whose smears were screened there between January and May are being told that the smears are to be retested. East Kent Health Authority is trying to track down the last ten of the 333 women at high risk who were wrongly cleared between 1990 and 1995. Some may have left the country and some may have died.

No one involved in the programme at Kent and Canterbury Hospital is now working in screening. Only one consultant pathologist, Ian Hesley, works for the NHS. His job at North Hampshire Hospitals Trust in Basingstoke involves no screening.

Four primary screeners from Canterbury transferred to the William Harvey Hospital. One left after a short time and the other three will do no screening unless they are retrained and pass the national Certificate in Cervical Cytology Examination.

Edward Pearson, the Canterbury hospital chief executive, and James Bird, the trust's chairman, have both resigned. Jo Hawkes, chairman of East Kent Health Authority, said: "Our hearts go out to the women involved and their families. We have taken swift steps to ensure the mistakes that were made could never happen again."

## This is not over, says Cabinet minister's sister who led legal fight

BY OUR MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

SARAH HARMAN, the solicitor who led the campaign for an inquiry into the Kent and Canterbury Hospital cervical smear programme, became involved because she was one of the women who was told in February last year that she was going to be retested.

"I rang up the helpline number and I wasn't at all happy about the way I was treated," she said yesterday. "I asked questions like how long it would take, and when

the testing would start. They didn't seem to know. I got the impression they had been jumped into opening the helpline before they were ready because they knew the press was inquiring into the case."

Ms Harman, 49 — elder sister of Harriet Harman, the Social Security Secretary — gave a short interview to a local newspaper about her concerns. Other women began getting in touch with her, saying they had found the same thing, she said. "I found myself in the role of both lawyer and counsel-

lor, because the hospital was providing nothing in the way of reassurance. They could have minimised the concern because, in the majority of these cases, women can go for a long time with a cancerous growth and still be cured. All they did was try to obscure the issue, which meant that GPs surgeries were invaded by frightened, angry women demanding answers."

She said the trust issued a press notice saying that everyone would be retested by June, but that never happened and the women

could not find out what was going on. "Into this vacuum walked panic and fear. I originally had six women who wanted me to represent them against the hospital — and I thought that was enormous — but as the case attracted more publicity, more and more got in touch."

Pressure from her and her clients led to the hospital's internal inquiry, which was published in an abridged form last February. "I thought that the attitude it showed was outrageous," Ms Harman said. "It spoke of only five hysterectomies, but I

knew by then there were 15. If it hadn't been for the women themselves pressing on, demanding something better, nothing would have happened. When the new Government was elected, I wrote to Frank Dobson as soon as he was appointed Health Secretary."

Because of her sister, she may have been able to command attention more quickly than other solicitors. With three weeks, Baroness Jay, the Health Minister, announced the inquiry into the screening. "I am very happy with the

report, which means we can move forward into the future with confidence," Ms Harman said. "But that doesn't mean we should allow the trust to sweep the past under the carpet."

"I have been contacted by over 70 women or their families so far. Some have died. Some have lost their fertility through radiotherapy or a hysterectomy. Many have suffered anxiety and trauma. The hospital has accepted responsibility for 28 of the cases so far. Their attitude continues to be outrageous."



Harman: angered by personal experience

# Unisys knows it takes two things to run an airline.

One of them is planes.

The other is information. Because no plane would ever leave the hangar without it. And helping clients manage information — not just process it — is what Unisys does best. That's why Unisys is the choice of the world's most intensive users of information — including

14 of the top 20 airlines. Airlines using our systems ship over one-third of the world's cargo. And our consultants help people with everything from designing customer loyalty programmes to integrating global databases. It's all part of information management —

our way of helping you use information as an asset to gain competitive advantage. When it takes information to run your business, it takes Unisys to help you run it better. <http://www.unisys.com> or phone Tony Locke on 01908 212613, fax 01908 212952.

**UNISYS**

When information is everything.







# Literacy targets are reduced for poorer schools

By DAVID CHARTER  
EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

LITERACY targets for children from the poorest performing areas were relaxed yesterday, but ministers said that they would not allow poverty to excuse long-term failure.

Areas where low numbers of 11-year-olds currently reach expected levels in English tests will have to succeed with 70 per cent of children by 2002, compared with the national target of 80 per cent. Those already near 80 per cent are being encouraged to aim for 90 per cent so that the national target can be hit.

All 13 education authorities in England and Wales were given their suggested target yesterday, to be agreed with the Department for Education and Employment and published by Christmas. Authorities must then spend the spring term agreeing goals for individual primary schools, which will also be published.

Stephen Byers, Minister for School Standards, said the 70 per cent minimum would still require the lowest-achieving areas to make the fastest rate of improvement in the next five years. The 2002 targets were a "staging post" towards higher standards in the following five years.

In this summer's English

The fee system should be used as a lever to force Oxford and Cambridge colleges to take more state pupils, Anne Campbell, Labour MP for Cambridge, has urged. The colleges, which at present get £35 million a year for their own facilities and a system of individual tuition, could have grants cut if they failed to meet recruitment targets.

Leading article, page 21

tests for 11-year-olds, a little more than 50 per cent of children reached the Government's target, which is level four of the national curriculum. "There will be many local authorities who will be critical of having to get to 70 per cent, for example those in the forties at the moment," Mr Byers said. "But this is not the end of the process, these are the standards for this Parliament. Each local authority will have to go beyond 70 per cent after 2002."

Mr Byers said the annual improvements expected from authorities ranged from 2.2 per cent to 5.5 per cent. However, representatives from Coventry City Council were surprised to find out that their suggested target seemed above this level, whereas in Richmond-upon-Thames, a

high-achieving southwest London borough, the annual increase was projected at 2.2 per cent.

Dave Edwards, chairman of education in Coventry, said: "Raising standards is our No 1 priority, but targets have to be realistic and achievable so we will be getting into to some hard-nosed discussions with Department for Education officials as soon as possible."

The number of free school meals provided by each local authority, an indicator of poverty, would not be acceptable as an excuse for low standards, Mr Byers said. Instead it would be used as a guide for investment.

"Children from poor backgrounds are not less able or less bright, but all too often there has been a lack of ambition from teachers, local authorities and government," he said.

Extra money for low-achieving schools would come from the £50 million fund announced by Tony Blair at the Labour Party conference for books and training for teachers.

Graham Lane, education chairman of the Local Government Association and of Newham council in East London said he was "delighted to have been given targets to aim at".

Libby Purves, page 20



Flying south: news of the arrival of the Siberian rubythroat, below, brought hundreds of birdwatchers flocking to a tiny Dorset village



## Siberian beauty misses photo call

By SIMON DE BRUXELLES

A TINY Dorset village was under siege yesterday as birdwatchers from all over Britain flocked to see a rare song bird from Siberia. More than 1,000 twitchers, armed with cameras and telescopes, descended

on the seaside village of Osmington Mills, near Weymouth, after word spread of the first British sighting of the male Siberian rubythroat.

The hundreds who drove through the night were, however, disappointed. The hordes whose cars were already blocking the narrow country lanes around the field where the bird was seen appeared to be carrying papers.

As dawn broke there was no sign of the bird which, according to *Collins' Birds of Britain and Europe*, prefers "damp valley bottoms" and is a "rare visitor, west of the Ural". A female was seen off Scotland in 1975, but there had been no sighting of the brightly coloured male in Britain.

The exotic migrant was identified by its red throat and black-and-white striped head. The bird, which breeds in Siberia, is believed to have been flying to southern Asia on its autumn migration.

came back half an hour later the lane was completely blocked with cars. It took me 30 minutes to drive a mile and a half. I've never seen anything like it.

"People were arriving all through the night. One guy had come from the Shetland Islands and there were several from Scotland. Most of them seemed to be carrying papers."

As dawn broke there was no sign of the bird which, according to *Collins' Birds of Britain and Europe*, prefers "damp valley bottoms" and is a "rare visitor, west of the Ural". A female was seen off Scotland in 1975, but there had been no sighting of the brightly coloured male in Britain.

The exotic migrant was identified by its red throat and black-and-white striped head. The bird, which breeds in Siberia, is believed to have been flying to southern Asia on its autumn migration.

when it was blown off course by strong winds.

The lanes around Osmington Mills were blocked by abandoned vehicles, and farmers cashed in by charging birdwatchers for parking in their fields. Every bed and breakfast within miles was full and many spent the night in their cars.

Carol Martin, 34, drove from Kent as soon as she heard of the sighting. She said: "I have spent three hours waiting to catch a glimpse of the rubythroat, but have had no luck yet. I'm planning to stay put and hope that patience will eventually pay off."

Karl Evans, of the National Centre for Ornithology, said: "The bird probably got blown off course. When this happens the creature will normally continue its journey after a brief rest. However some are just too tired to go on."

Leading article, page 21

**AUTUMN IS THE PERFECT TIME TO ENJOY** a change of scene. And with savings of up to 25% at a range of highly individual Forte Heritage hotels, it's also the season of opportunity, offering you the chance to enjoy beautiful surroundings, creature comforts and attentive service - without spending a fortune.

Choose from a wide variety of hotel styles and locations - from quaint, oak-beamed hideaways in picturesque rural hamlets to elegant, luxury establishments in historic cities. Each Heritage hotel has its own distinctive charm and character, while all share two other important features - the facilities you would expect from any modern hotel, and the high standards you would expect from Forte, one of the world's leading hotel companies.

With this superb offer from Forte Heritage, you could be treating yourself to a relaxing break with stylish accommodation, superb service and excellent cuisine for as little as £87 per person for 2 nights, dinner, bed and breakfast included. The offer is available at any of the Forte Heritage hotels listed, for stays up to 22 December 1997.

Why stay confined to your four walls this autumn? Stay with Forte Heritage and enjoy more of a break for less of a price.

**SAVE UP TO 25%\***

**2 NIGHTS FROM UNDER £47**

per person per night

**Dinner Bed & Breakfast**

**FORTE Heritage**

DISCOUNTED 2 NIGHT RATE FROM ONLY £87	
Location	2 nights
RYE The George	£87
CHIFFENHOLD The Swan	£87
MATLOCK BATH The New Bath Hotel	£87
SHERBORNE The Sherborne	£87
ALBANY The Swan Inn	£87
HERFORD The Green Dragon	£87
STAVES The Thistle Lodge	£87
NORTH BERRICK The Marine	£87
SOUTHWELL The Swan's Head	£87
THETFORD The Bell	£87
FARNHAM The Bush Hotel	£87
WINCHESTER The Wines	£87
ROMSEY The White Horse	£87
ROSS-ON-WYE The Royal	£87
LEEDS The Queen's	£87
DUNDEE The Bell	£87
BRANDONMARKS The Brandon Hall	£87
CHESTER Grosvenor Hotel	£87
EXETER The Southgate	£87
YEAVEL The Manor	£87

**DISCOUNTED 2 NIGHT RATE FROM ONLY £87**

Location	2 nights
ABINGDON The Upper Rectory	£100
DUNSTER The Lancelotti Arms	£100
WIMBORNE The Old England	£100
HESTINGFORD The White Horse	£100
CANBURY The White Horse	£100
LYNCH The White Horse	£100
HAVERGATE The Castle & Bell	£100
ROTHLEYVALE The Rectory	£100
DOVERDALE The Rectory	£100
FOREST OF DEAN The Forest House	£100
GRANDS The Swan	£100
LONG MELFORD The Bell	£100

**DISCOUNTED 2 NIGHT RATE FROM ONLY £117**

Location	2 nights
SALISBURY The White Hart	£117
MUDEFORD The White Hart	£117
BANBURY The White Hart	£117
CHELTENHAM The Queens	£117
CANTERBURY The Queens	£117
DORSET The White Horse	£117
PAIDSTON The White Horse	£117
OXFORD The White Horse	£117
BATH The White Horse	£117
LAVENHAM The Swan	£117
ULLSWATER The White Horse	£117
DARTMOUTH The White Horse	£117
BLACKPOOL The White Horse	£117
STANTON The White Horse	£117

\* weekend only \*\* subject only \*\*\* Hotel only  
\* not part of the Heritage brand

Offer available until 22nd December 1997. Book before 29th October 1997. See your travel agent or call

**0345 40 40 40**

Quoting reference: AUTUMN 3

\* Terms and Conditions: Prices are per person based on 2 nights accommodation, full traditional breakfast, 3-course evening meal & VAT at 17.5% based on 2 adults sharing a standard double room. A sole occupancy supplement may be charged. Please ask Reservation Agents for details and costs. Reservations must be taken and confirmed by 22nd December 1997. All reservations are subject to availability with a limited number of rooms available at these promotional rates. These offers cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer or special promotion.

### NEWS IN BRIEF

#### Grandson died under lorry wheel

The grandfather of a seven-year-old boy who was crushed under a wheel of his lorry had been warned by police about letting children ride on the side of the vehicle. St Pancras Coroner's Court, London, was told yesterday.

Jordan Smith, 7, was clinging to Joseph Friel's dropside lorry as it entered the car park of the family home at Camden, North London, when he lost his grip. Dr Susan Hungerford, the Coroner, recorded a verdict of accidental death. Mr Friel faces a careless driving case at Clerkenwell next Tuesday.

#### University alert

More than 500 students at Salford University halls of residence are being immunised against meningitis. A man aged 19 and a woman of 18, from Oaklands Hall, are in hospital after falling ill at the weekend.

#### Motorcycle death

An off-duty policeman was killed while taking his 14-year-old daughter for a motorcycle ride in Stockport near Manchester. Harold Parker, 50, and Lucy, who suffered abdominal injuries, were in a head-on crash with a car.

#### Alliance appeal

The Pro-Life Alliance anti-abortion group failed to persuade the Court of Appeal to overturn an earlier decision not to allow a judicial review of the BBC's refusal to show its general election broadcast in full.

#### Thirst aid

A horse that fell into a swimming pool while trying to drink the water had to be rescued by firemen. Two crews who went to the farm in Aylesford, Kent, drained the pool and built a makeshift ramp with their ladders.

#### Steamy fiction

Mills and Boon, publishers of romantic fiction, are hoping to update their image with their first poster campaign, featuring a woman reading in the bath. The publishers are promising racier content to lure younger readers.

## Flu warning for elderly and sick

By PETER FOSTER

HEALTH officials yesterday urged the elderly and infirm to be vaccinated against flu before winter sets in. The call came at the start of the annual Flu Awareness Week, which aims to reduce the estimated 3,000-to-4,000 flu-related deaths in Britain every year.

Sir Kenneth Calman, the Chief Medical Officer, announced one of the largest vaccination programmes, with 6.5 million shots ready for use. The £35 million campaign follows a severe outbreak last January and the isolation of a new strain of flu virus after the death of a five-year-old boy in Hong Kong earlier this year.

Government scientists yesterday dismissed talk of an

epidemic as alarmist and said there was no indication that this year would be particularly severe.

Professor John Oxford, a virology expert at Royal London Medical College, said the Hong Kong case was merely a "blip on the radar" and no cause for wider concern. "We have 120 laboratories around the world looking for new viruses and all the signals are that there is nothing out there that we don't know about for this year."

Scientists also tried to debunk myths that the vaccine was either ineffective or could itself cause flu. According to research, current vaccines provide up to 80 per cent protection against infection.

**Private Medical Care**

**"Get a second opinion"**

before you renew your medical care plan.

Are you paying for more healthcare than you need? Our Lifetime Essentials plan provides prompt access to private medical care from just £15 a month. It gives the reassurance of cover for in-patient treatment for you and your family. That means high quality care when you need it.

So to see if you could be paying less for the essentials, get a second opinion from Legal & General.

For immediate medical cover, call now on

**0500 66 99 66**

FREE per call each quote

Please quote the reference when you call: 0511/0004

Lines open 9am - 8pm weekdays, 9am - 5pm weekends

To help us improve our service to you, all calls are recorded and may be monitored.

**Legal & General**

End tyranny of

Duke make against rig



# End tyranny of cars to save countryside, say experts

By MICHAEL HORNSBY  
COUNTRYSIDE CORRESPONDENT

A NEW way of using speeding fines and a ban on cars and lorries on some minor roads were urged yesterday to prevent "the tyranny of the motor car" from destroying the character of the countryside.

The Countryside Commission wants fines and other road taxes to be paid into a fund to pay for the cost of managing traffic and enforcing speed limits more rigorously.

Richard Simmonds, chairman of the commission, which advises the Government on land use, said: "It really is something of a farce that speed cameras are paid for by local authorities, enforcement is carried out by the police and the courts, and all the money goes direct to the Treasury."

Speaking at a conference on rural traffic in London, Mr Simmonds said: "I believe there really is a very good case for making the system of speed control self-financing, to take

much, if not all, the workload off the police."

He added: "In most country roads and lanes it is no longer safe to walk, cycle, push a pram or ride a horse. The car is king of the road, and drivers assume that, if someone is in the road round the corner and an accident occurs, not only will drivers be safe in the 'cocoon' of their vehicles, but it will be the non-motorist's problem for being there."

"In this country there is still an assumption—a presumption—that

you do not usually get caught for speeding, and that it is quite safe to cruise along at 10 per cent or more above the speed limit."

In a report published yesterday, the commission said it was hoping to set up pilot schemes with local authorities for networks of "quiet roads" on town edges that would be reserved for cyclists, horse riders and walkers.

"Unless we move decisively to tackle the problem of traffic growth within a generation, much of the

distinctiveness and quality of the English countryside will be washed away," the report said.

It estimated that the 21 million cars now in use would have risen to 32 million by 2025, and with fewer main roads being built or old ones widened, "inevitably, a prime place for traffic to expand to satisfy unchecked demand is on to minor roads."

This would lead to growing pollution from car noise and exhaust fumes, greater risks to pedestrians, cyclists and horseriders, and increasing suburbanisation, seen in proliferating street lights, concrete kerbs and urban-style road signs and markings.

Glenda Jackson, a Transport Minister, acknowledged that the problem of growing rural traffic had to be tackled, but said it also had to be recognised that "private transport is likely to remain the key to maintaining quality of life for the majority of residents" of the countryside.

## Transport reforms 'depend on road pricing'

By ARTHUR LEATHLEY  
TRANSPORT CORRESPONDENT

ONE of John Prescott's transport advisers told ministers yesterday to put more effort into "soothing up" motorists for the possible introduction of driving charges.

David Begg, appointed last month to a government working group to advise the Transport Secretary, said that ministers' failure to press home the benefits of additional charges would doom planned transport reforms to failure. He said the Government should mount a television advertising campaign, supported by leading transport figures such as Richard Branson, to persuade the public that radical changes are essential.

Charging motorists for driving in congested towns and cities is one of the main reforms being considered by ministers in the run-up to a transport White Paper next spring. A charge of up to £4 per vehicle per visit, administered by an electronic tagging system, is seen by advocates of road pricing as a crucial step towards relieving congestion and pollution.

Mr Begg, Labour chairman of Edinburgh council's transport committee and a professor of transport at Robert Gordon University, Aberdeen, is one of nine members of the advisory working group. He published a paper arguing for the urgent introduction of charges at the launch of a cross-party think-tank formed to explore the possibilities. The Centre for Management of Traffic and the Environment, is headed by Steven Norris, the former Tory Transport Minister.

Mr Begg argues in his paper that, in Edinburgh, £60 million a year could be raised from a £1 charge on each motorist entering a pricing ring around the city. He said that a pricing policy in Singapore had halved the number of cars at rush hour.

# Duke makes last stand against right to roam

Michael Hornsby reports on battle ground between a landowner and ramblers who want more freedom

A LONG struggle between ramblers and one of Britain's richest men is reaching its peak on the windswept moorland of Lancashire's Forest of Bowland. The Government is on the brink of unveiling plans for a legal right to roam over uncultivated countryside which would force the Duke of Westminster and other big landowners to open their acres to all under threat of fines or even imprisonment.

For some ramblers, the Duke's Abbeystead estate—19,500 acres of heather, fells, woods and farmland east of Lancaster—has become a symbol of landowners' unwillingness to share nature's beauty. For the duke, a compulsory right to roam would be an intolerable restraint on the ability of estate owners to manage their assets.

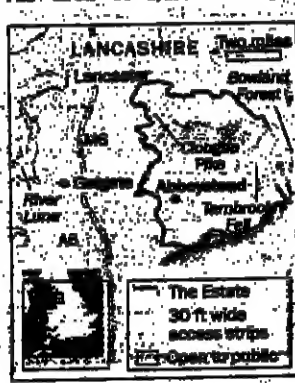
Kate Ashbrook, chairman of the Ramblers' Association, which has 121,000 members, said: "Despite repeated requests over the years, we have been unable to persuade the duke to open up more than a small fraction of his land. This is a poor substitute for the wonderful sense of freedom that comes with not having to worry where you are putting your feet."

The Country Landowners' Association wrote to the Prime Minister earlier this month, complaining that the Government seemed already to have ruled out options such as encouraging landowners to

negotiate access agreements with local ramblers' groups. The duke believes he has done everything to meet reasonable demands of walkers.

Rod Banks, his estate manager, said: "Access to be acceptable, has to be managed. An automatic right to roam would remove the vital element of control."

The duke bought Abbeystead in 1980, after the death of its previous owner, Lord Sefton. Fells and heather moors, rising above 1,800ft, form 12,500 acres of the estate. The remaining 7,000 acres are lower-lying woods and farmland, which would not be covered by the right to roam. An area of 1,499 acres of



moorland around Clougha Pike, in the northwest corner of the estate, has been open to the public since the early 1970s, under an agreement with Lancashire County Council, which leases the land for £5,000 a year.

A 30ft-wide access strip also provides walkers with a route from the Clougha area across the high moor, with a choice of two routes south over Tarnbrook Fell. The strip runs for 11 miles, after being extended by five miles several years ago. This is in addition to 26 miles of public footpaths and bridleways on lower land.

"On paper, this means that only 12 per cent of the moorland is open to the public," Mr Banks said. "But the access routes go over the most scenic parts of the estate. The ramblers have failed to show why they need to be able to roam at will, other than to assert a point of principle."

In a new concession last year, the duke started "wilderness walks" in which groups of up to 12 are taken on day-long rambles by council wardens over areas not normally open to the public. The plan is to have one walk a month

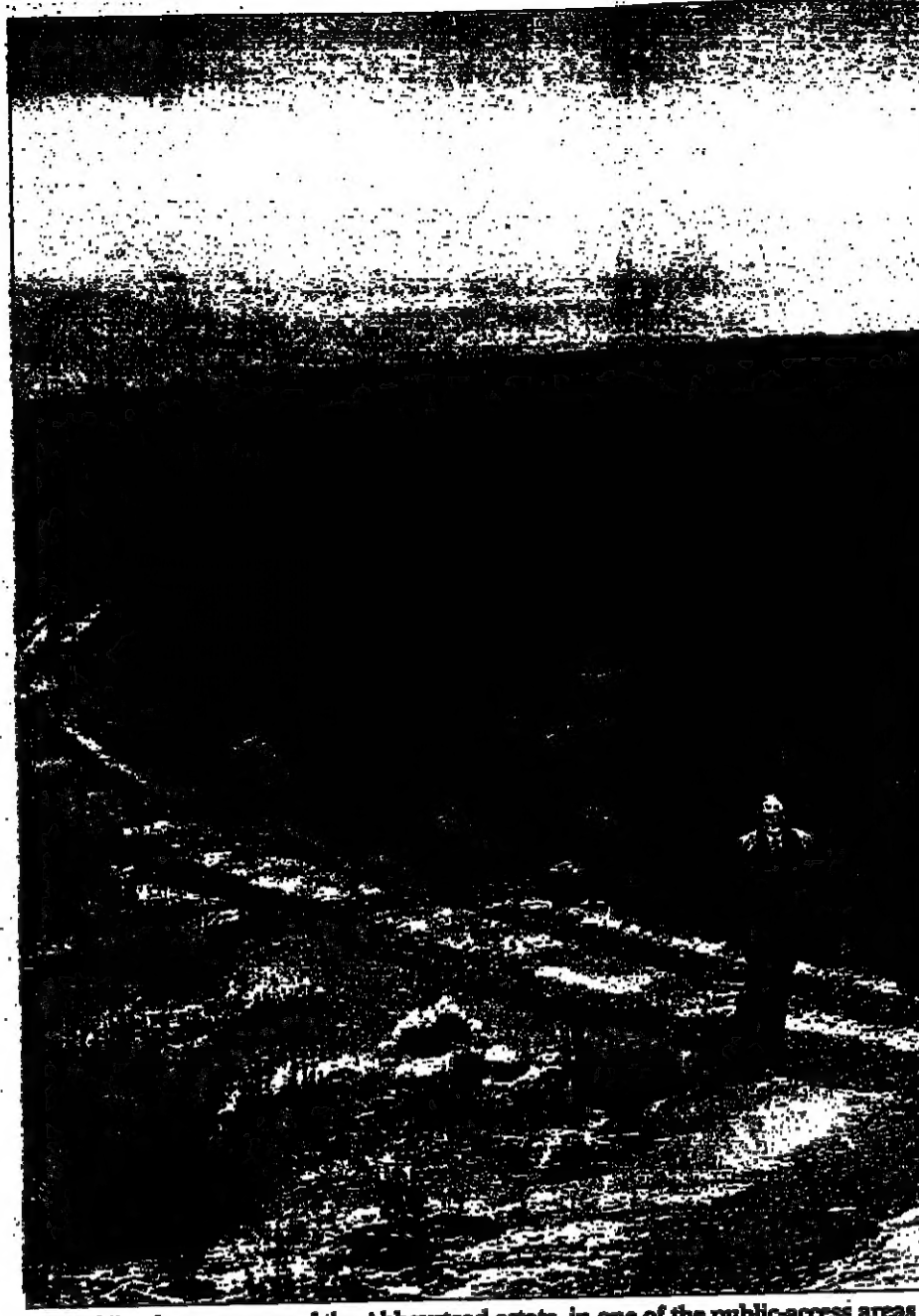
between October and March each year. County wardens police the access areas, enforcing local bylaws which ban dogs, camping, bicycles and kite-flying. The county also rescues walkers who injure themselves or get lost.

"Enforcing the bylaws will be much more difficult if people can go anywhere," Mr Banks said. "The question of liability for the safety of walkers is a potential legal nightmare, and the capital value of the land will diminish once exclusivity is lost."

Tom Pye, one of 22 tenant farmers on the estate, grazes his sheep on the fells. He said: "It will be more difficult to control vandalism and ramblers with dogs. Even now we get trouble. A few weeks ago, a couple of teenagers led a knocked down part of a stone wall for fun. It took us more than two days to repair it."

The estate offers some of the best grouse shooting in England. Mr Banks worries that ramblers would disturb the ground-nesting birds during the spring and would hamper heather-burning between October and April.

But the Ramblers' Association believes that such fears are unfounded. "We have never asked for an unqualified right to roam," Ms Ashbrook said. "Landowners will still be allowed to close areas temporarily for grouse shooting, heather-burning or other traditional activities."



Rod Banks, manager of the Abbeystead estate, in one of the public-access areas

THRUST SSC  
BREAKS  
SOUND  
BARRIER  
FOLLOWED  
BY  
JAGUAR XJR.)



15th October 1997: The day the Thrust SSC officially went supersonic. And strangely enough, a Jaguar XJR was right behind it.

Jaguar for assistance in producing a high performance emergency response vehicle (in other words, an incredibly fast fire engine).

(Special Vehicle Operations) to build the Jaguar 'Firechase'—a converted XJR supercharged saloon. Its back seats were removed to make room for firefighting and rescue

equipment, but the engine was quite adequate—fast enough to chase and provide back-up for the Thrust SSC towards the end of its run.

The 'Firechase' of course, is a 1996 model XJR. Our new version (part of the new V8 XJ Series) has actually broken a record too. It's the swiftest luxury saloon available today.

Andy Green, just watch your tail. DON'T DREAM IT. DRIVE IT.





# Parents protest at influx of Gypsy pupils

PARENTS in Dover are threatening to remove pupils from schools that have had to accept more than 100 children from the Gypsy families seeking political asylum.

The Gypsies began arriving from Eastern Europe three months ago and about 800 are now living in the town. The local authority is obliged to provide for their children, who have been shared out among seven schools.

Aycliffe Primary, on a council estate on the outskirts of Dover, has taken six Slovak pupils and another 14 could soon join them. Since few of them speak any English they have been given names

Dover families fear their children's education will suffer as schools take in foreigners, reports Adrian Lee

tags to encourage other children to approach them.

Each morning the Slovaks are taught English before mixing with the other children at break and lunchtime and for lessons during the rest of the day. In a letter to a parent, the head teacher, Ian Shepherd, said he was anxious not to segregate the foreign children, who were "brightened and shy". He expressed concern that some parents had threatened to withdraw their children, but he added: "I cannot say with my hand on my

heart that there will be no difference to [your child's] education."

Yesterday, Kent County Council said the extra cost of teaching the children of the asylum-seekers for a year would be £500,000. The parent who received the letter, Sue Doyle, 34, said: "It's disgusting. They should send them home. They have got to learn somewhere, but I don't see why our children should suffer. There are kids at that school who have been waiting for special needs teaching for ages."

Another parent, Michaela Max-

well, 24, who has two sons aged eight and six at the school, said: "All this attention is being given to them and all this money is being spent and they could just say goodbye and disappear in a year. A lot of the parents are angry and it has got very heated. We feel we have been dumped on."

Mr Shepherd declined to comment and the education authority refused to name any of the schools at which the Slovaks are being taught. A spokesman said: "We don't want to draw attention to the

schools because of the potential for racial problems."

Aycliffe was chosen because pupil numbers there are low. The head teacher also cited the school's "caring nature", making it an ideal environment in which the foreign children could "rebuild their lives". In his letter he said he had watched one Slovak four-year-old count to ten in German, demonstrating her ability to learn languages.

Feelings are also running high in other parts of the town. Residents have written to the local newspaper

to complain of "freeloaders and spongers" flooding Dover, which has a population of 30,000. Concern was also voiced by one local councillor that the sight of asylum-seekers collecting benefit could heighten tensions.

Several residents said they had seen asylum-seekers shoplifting. One woman said: "I saw them ripping off security tags and stuffing clothes inside their jackets."

Yesterday Kent County Council met to discuss £27 million of budget cuts. It said it expected the total bill

for the asylum-seekers to reach £2 million. The local authority said it had reached saturation point but one council source said he had been told that up to 2,000 more eastern Europeans were on their way.

In an interview with Slovak television, Keith Ferris, the council's deputy leader, said: "There is nothing here for you. There is no seasonal work - no place to stay. The place for you is Slovakia."

Yesterday the Ministry of Defence offered a former Royal Marines barracks at Deal to house any further asylum-seekers.

Leading article, page 21

## Authorities count cost of providing for refugees

By RICHARD FORD, HOME CORRESPONDENT

COUNCIL taxpayers in Kent face a bill of up to £2 million this year to meet the cost of emergency help for the flood of immigrants claiming asylum at the Channel ports.

In addition, those who claim asylum immediately on arriving at ports such as Dover and Ramsgate are allowed a range of state benefits, including income and child support of up to £100 a week, access to schooling and National Health Service treatment.

The sudden arrival of 46 Slovaks and 125 Czechs last weekend brought the total number of refugees in Dover to between 700 and 800. Officials at Kent County Council estimate that the overall cost of dealing with the hundreds of asylum-seekers detained or living in bed and breakfast accommodation will be between £1 million and £2 million this year.

They forecast that it will cost £500,000 to educate the children of asylum-seekers who are awaiting the outcome of their application to remain in Britain as refugees, with a further £1 million being spent by the social services department. The council has placed 200 children in schools in east

Kent, but officials are considering placing them instead in temporary accommodation where they can receive specialist help with their difficulties, particularly in teaching them English. The council has had to provide interpreters and education welfare officers to help the children to settle down at schools in the county.

The council's social services department has also had to provide emergency clothing and shelter for refugees and at the weekend was forced to open a centre to house the sudden influx of Czech and Slovak families who had arrived on a coach.

The council in Dover has paid out £17,500 in housing benefits to asylum-seekers and the Government has paid a further £315,000 to help to meet accommodation costs. Since the beginning of April it has paid £9,500 to provide bed and breakfast accommodation for asylum-seekers.

If the authorities fear an asylum-seeker will disappear, holding them in an immigration detention centre costs £449 a week, compared with £560 in a prison, according to 1995-1996 figures.

A range of state benefits is



Avdi, 26, paid three months' wages to be carried across Europe with his wife, Zerife, 20, in the back of a lorry

also available to anyone claiming asylum immediately on arrival in Britain. The previous Government calculated that the average rate of income support per asylum-seeker per week was £60.30 and that 54 per cent of asylum-seekers received housing benefit in addition at about £81 a week. There are additional

benefits available for people with children.

In an attempt to deter bogus asylum-seekers the Conservative Government cut welfare benefits for people who claimed asylum after arriving here or while awaiting an appeal.

The outcome was chaos for local authorities who have

been faced with the burden of dealing with hundreds of people who wait months for their applications to be processed.

In October 1996 the courts ruled that local authorities had a duty to asylum-seekers under the National Assistance Act of 1948. Although the Government has provided

cash to help meet the costs, it has not covered the total sums involved.

Then in July the courts ruled that councils were not allowed to give refugees cash to buy their own food, so councils have been forced to deliver meals on wheels or food parcels to bed and breakfast

hotels.

## Long journey in search for a better life

By ADRIAN LEE

AVDI, 26, paid three months of his wages as a factory worker to travel to England in the back of a lorry, as he explained in a mixture of rudimentary English and German, and by scratching on the ground with a stone. He could not or would not say who carried him and his wife, Zerife, 20, nor how they got the idea.

He said that he was from the former Yugoslavia. "I had problems," he said. "Problems with the police." He arrived in Dover three months ago, staying in a guest house before being found a flat by the council. He receives £35 a week in

benefit - more than his wage back home. The couple said they had no idea of their route because the lorry was covered.

"For me, it was no problem where I was going," said Avdi. "England, Germany, America, anywhere as long as it is free. I like it here and I want to live here, but I don't know what is going to happen. The people here have been very good to us."

Another couple, who refused to be named, said that they had travelled to Prague by bus, then on through

Germany and France to reach Britain via Calais. They claimed they organised their own travel, buying tickets on the way and had chosen England because they had heard in their home city - Kosice, in Slovakia - that they would be welcomed here. Two of their three children, aged six, seven and nine, are in local schools after their arrival on August 1.

"The children will learn English," said their father, a former steelworker. "They will get a better education and a better life. As a young boy, I never had these possibilities. I would like to work."

On Dover seaford, another man, in his twenties, said he was from Michalovce, eastern Slovakia. "With all that I get as an immigrant, I can live better than at home working. We all had bad experiences. There is a mafia working with skinheads."

Most of the asylum-seekers wandering around town were reluctant to talk, even more loath to give their names. But Alzbeta Mitkova, 40, from the Czech Republic, said: "We came because we thought we could make a better life here for our children."

My children will get a better education and a better life. I never had these possibilities.

Canada opened for then shut it

## Email? Why does my business need Email?

These days, more and more businesses use Email through Demon Internet - and customers are starting to expect companies to have an Email address. So if you don't currently have Email, you're missing out on what's becoming the fastest and most effective way for companies to communicate.

You can quickly exchange text messages, images, word-processor files, spreadsheets and so on with colleagues or associate companies. No more waiting for couriers or the postman, or trying to read illegible faxes.

Email is just the start. Joining Demon Internet also gives you access to the World Wide Web. Here, you can search for information on practically every subject - including vital corporate data. In addition, your account gives you 5MB of

FREE web space, enabling you to advertise your products and services 24 hours a day - with no borders or time restrictions.

What's more, with Demon Internet's easy-install software for Windows PCs, you can be up and running in just twenty minutes. Send for your free information pack today and discover why Demon Internet now has over 125,000 satisfied customers!

Please fill in and return the coupon or call:

0345 666222

Demon Internet

www.demon.net • Email: sales@demon.net

Please send me a free 30 day trial CD and brochure.

☐ For Home ☐ For Business

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel \_\_\_\_\_ Fax \_\_\_\_\_

For a FREE 30 day trial CD plus brochure return to: Demon Internet, FREEPOST, Malden, Essex CM9 4ND or contact Demon Sales on Telephone 0345 666 222 or Fax on 0161 371 1150

## Want a mortgage rate that won't go up? We'll fix it for you.

(At 7.19% APR 7.5% until October 2002 to be precise.)



Looking for a mortgage rate that won't start spiralling upwards the moment you get it? Who can blame you. With four rate rises in as many months it's easy to start worrying about repayments.

That's why we've introduced a mortgage rate that's firmly fixed at 7.19% (APR 7.5%) until 31st October, 2002. It'll give you peace of mind, whatever you get up to.

For more details, call TSB PhoneBank, or visit any TSB branch.

Call TSB PhoneBank free quoting ref TM11 **0500 758 000**

Mortgages

**TSB** We want you to say YES

Typical example. Interest only mortgage of £40,000 repayable after 96 years to finance £90,000 house purchase. 300 monthly payments of £212.71. Interest rate of 7.19% (APR 7.5%) fixed until 31 October 2002 and will then become variable. Total amount payable £112,334. Available for mortgages of £10,001 or more. There is an early redemption fee equal to one month's interest for each full month or part month remaining until 31 October 2002, subject to a minimum of 3 months. Assumptions: (a) assumes that £30,000 of the mortgage for house purchase is eligible for tax relief at 10%, (b) assumes no charge to the interest rate during or at the end of the fixed rate period shown above. (c) includes typical legal fee of £147 and an arrangement fee of £290. Assignment/assignment of a suitable life policy to the TSB Bank plc. Registered Office: 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS. Registered in England & Wales. Number 08227. TSB Bank plc and TSB Bank Scotland plc (regulated by the Financial Services Authority) are appointed representatives of the TSB Marketing Group which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority only for TSB life insurance, pensions, unit trusts and offshore investments. Advice and recommendations relate only to the investments of the TSB Marketing Group. Not available in the Channel Islands.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT



# Spectre of new pogrom drives Romany exodus

Roger Boyes on a people caught in the shadows of Europe's new problems and uncertainties

ACROSS Europe, Romany communities are gripped by the fear of a systematic persecution leading to the kind of pogroms that destroyed their forefathers in the 15th century. Facing hard times in the shanty towns and makeshift settlements of eastern Europe, thousands of Romanies have begun a westward migration. First Canada, now Britain, seemed to offer shelter from a raw climate of persecution which has seen hostels (set ablaze by neo-Nazis in the Czech Republic and Germany, police beatings in Bulgaria and Romania, and even bomb attacks.

Ill-treatment of Romanies is nothing new: 400,000 died in Nazi concentration camps. But their world has been changing rapidly for the worst since the collapse of Communism. Nationalist parties in central and eastern Europe are free to stir up anti-Romany sentiment and Romanies were the first to feel the pinch of economic reform.

Women lost their jobs as cleaners in state companies and the men were the first to be sacked. Ninety-five per cent of adults in the Romany ghettos on the fringes of Bulgarian cities are unemployed. Petty crime, including car theft, is their main source of income. Bureaucratic hurdles to claiming welfare payments have been raised again and

again. Although the Romanies of central Europe gave up their nomadic lifestyle 350 years ago, the shifting from one region to another has made it almost impossible for some families to present the residential qualifications needed to qualify for Czech citizenship.

Romanies clustered in the Czech Sudetenland when the Germans were expelled by the Czech authorities after the war. When Czechoslovakia split in 1993, the Czech Government insisted that most of those Romanies — some 250,000 — were Slovaks, and Prague did its utmost to push them over the border.

Local authorities offer many reasons for this step — that the Romanies dominate crime syndicates, that they steal and rape — but, peeling away the prejudice, it is clear that the main fear was that the Romanies would overburden the welfare state. Slovakia has

been even less welcoming. Vladimir Mesiar, the Prime Minister, has demanded cuts in child benefits, and unemployment of Romanies in Slovakia is high: most youths work as casual labourers across the border in Austria.

Even there, Romanies have been given rough treatment. A fake gravestone was placed by neo-Nazis near a former Austrian concentration camp which held Gypsies before they were sent to Auschwitz. When four Gypsies tried to rip it down, a pipe-bomb exploded and killed them.

Romanies were encouraged to travel to Canada by a broadcast on the private Czech television channel Nova. The programme, dismissed as misleading by Canadian authorities, suggested it was easy to gain asylum. Canadian citizenship and generous welfare cheques.

Britain featured in a Nova sequel to the programme on

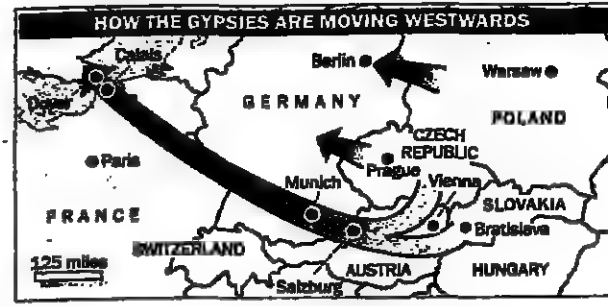


An 18th-century drawing of Gypsies in central Europe. Said to have originated in the Punjab, they left Persia for Byzantium and the Balkans

Canada. With Your Own Eyes, screened on September 30, depicted the progress of a Romany, his pregnant wife and five children from Kocise in eastern Slovakia to Dover, where he claimed asylum. The father complained that he had to take a daughter out of school in Kocise because she was taunted by fellow pupils. Recommendations about Britain were passed on by

word of mouth in a community in which few read newspapers and few watched the Nova broadcast. But there seems no sign that the programme was presented as a paradise for Romanies. The 1994 Criminal Justice Act, scrapping the obligation on local councils to provide permanent sites for Romanies and introducing the principle of "mass trespass" for a gathering of six vehicles on a field, does not constitute a welcoming embrace.

Romanies are almost always considered bogus asylum-seekers in Britain. Yet evidence gathered by human rights organisations suggests persecution across the continent. With almost eight million Romanies in Europe, they represent its largest stateless minority.



## Canada opened door, then shut it

FROM RICHARD CLERDUX IN OTTAWA

IT BEGAN innocently enough. On April 1, 1996, to foster closer relations with the Czech Republic, Canada lifted the requirement that Czech visitors first obtain a visa. Instead, they simply had to produce a passport and show a return airline ticket.

Immediately, there was an influx of Czech visitors who, on arriving in Canada, claimed asylum as refugees. In all of 1995, there had been only 29 Czech refugee applications. By the end of 1996, there were 189. And the number kept increasing.

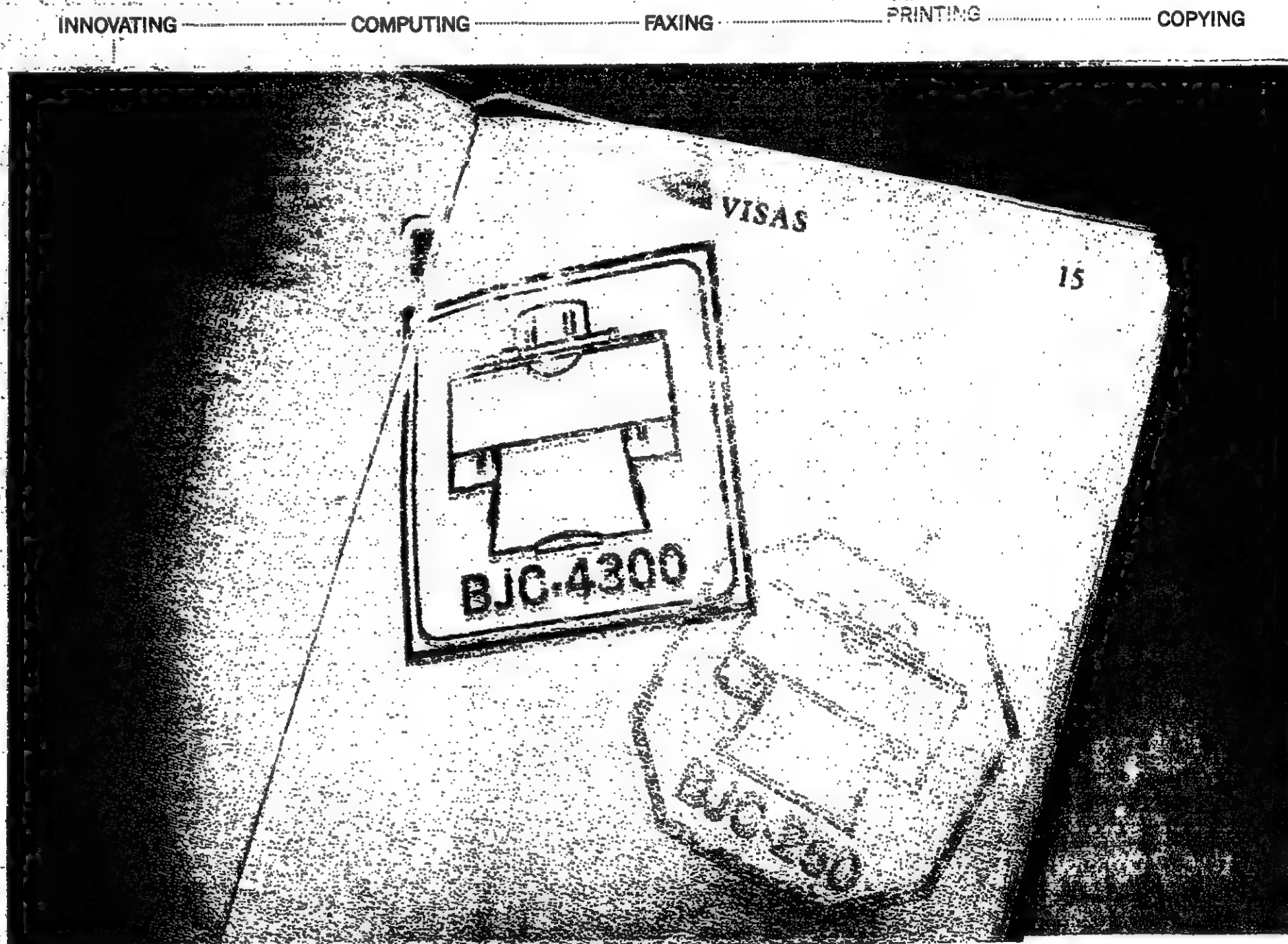
In August of this year, a programme aired on Czech television described Canada as a haven for Gypsies and a land of abundance where welfare was easy to get and Gypsies were not subject to discrimination in housing, jobs and educational opportunities. By September 30, a total of 1,285 Czech Gypsies

had arrived as tourists and applied as refugees. Half had arrived after the television programme.

On October 7, Lucienne Robillard, the Immigration Minister, reluctantly reimposed visa requirements on everyone coming to Canada as tourists from the Czech Republic. The minister said that she had no choice.

"Canadian officials tried their best to tell Czech television that Canada was not the promised land, and that applying for refugee status meant a long stay in a shelter or cheap motel."

Since October 10, there has not been one refugee application from the Czech Republic. Canada will continue to accept refugee applications at its foreign missions. There was never a problem with Gypsies from the Slovakia, because that visa requirement was never removed.

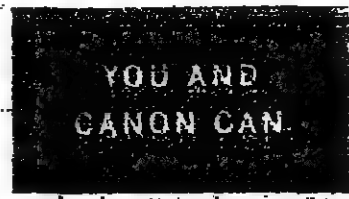


# Your passport to a holiday

Canon

Thomas Cook

Canon's new Bubble Jet printers offer you a vividly colourful experience in more ways than one. When you buy one of our BJC-250 or BJC-4300 models, you can save up to £200 off your next Thomas Cook BJC-250/BJC-4300 holiday.\* On selected models you also get up to £65 worth of ink and software for free. In fact, just about the only thing that's not included is sunblock.



If you'd like more information, please call 0645 04 04 04.

www.canon.co.uk

Holidays for a minimum of 2 adults for 1 week (or more). Conditional on purchase of Thomas Cook Recommended Insurance. Offer applies to promotional printers only. Applications are invalid if the printer is returned for a full cash refund within 14 days. Full terms and conditions available on request. Business purchases excluded. Offer open to UK residents aged 18 or over. \*Value of certificate for BJC-250 - £240, BJC-4300 - £200.

### THE TIMES / DILLONS FORUM

A satirical walk with **BILL BRYSON**



READERS are invited to a forum with the best-selling author Bill Bryson, when he will read extracts from his gripping new book, *A Walk in the Woods*, giving accounts of his experiences along the longest footpath in the world, the Appalachian Trail. The trail promised Bryson endless days of walking, nights of eating strange foods and, most importantly, the chance to

turn his inquiring, satirical eye once again on his native America. The forum on Tuesday, November 4, will be held at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1, at 7.30pm. Tickets at £10 (concessions £7.50) include £2 off the price of *A Walk in the Woods* (Doubleday, £16.99). There will also be an opportunity for the audience to ask questions.

#### THE BILL BRYSON FORUM

Please send me (tick one) at £10 each (£7.50 concessions) for The Times/Dillons Bill Bryson Forum on Tuesday, November 4, at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_

DAY PHONE No \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore

Value £ \_\_\_\_\_ Cheque number \_\_\_\_\_

(Please type your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Credit / Bank Debit / Dillons account card number \_\_\_\_\_

Expiry date \_\_\_\_\_ Switch issue number ☐

PRINT NAME \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

Please post coupon and remittance to:

The Times/Dillons Bill Bryson Forum

Dillons, 32 Gower Street, London WC1E 6BQ

Tel: 0171-467 1613. Fax: 0171-467 1690

E-mail: orders@gower.dillons.org.uk

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

Ticket number \_\_\_\_\_ Date sent \_\_\_\_\_

pupils

ing journey  
search for  
better life

t  
age  
at  
up?

x it  
ou.

758 000  
758



## Japanese to ban whale-killing 'torture lance'

By Nick Nuttall, Environment Correspondent

THE withdrawal of the electric lance, used by Japanese to kill whales and long considered an instrument of torture by nations including Britain, is to be announced at the International Whaling Commission (IWC).

The decision, considered the biggest breakthrough in animal welfare for more than a decade and coming after years of lobbying by conservation groups and nations led by Britain and New Zealand, follows new scientific evidence. It underlines the lance's cruelty and ineffectiveness as a killing tool.

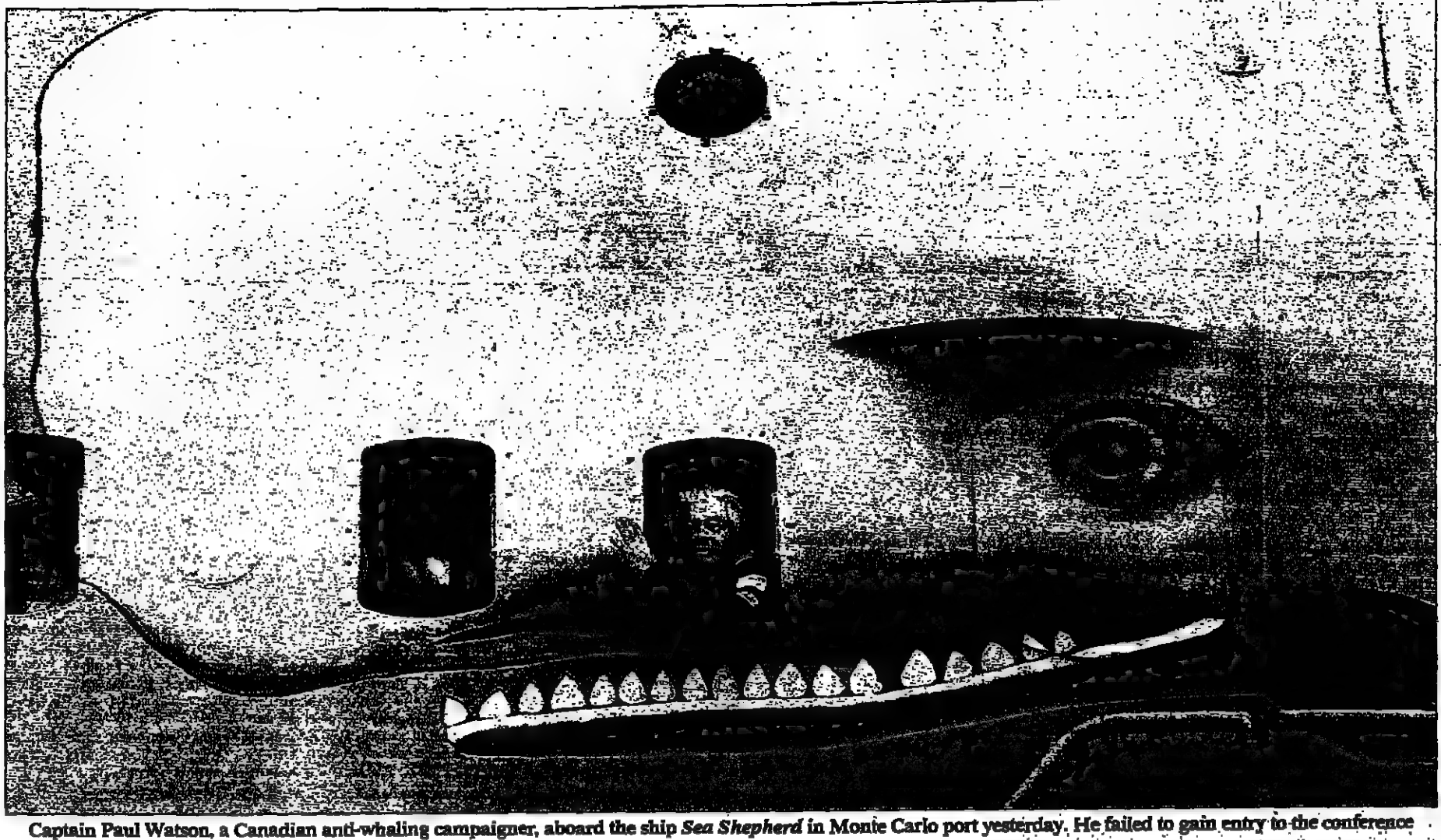
Elliot Morley, a junior Agriculture, Fisheries and Food Minister who is attending the IWC's annual meeting which opened in Monaco yesterday, said: "This is the good news story that will come out of Monaco and a success story for us."

He said the Japanese had "accepted the new scientific evidence" on the ineffectiveness of the lance, two of which are forced into a

harpooned whale to deliver current. Their ships have, over the past 12 months, been testing high-velocity rifles, and the whalers have concluded that they are more effective and easier to use.

Mr Morley said Britain, which expects the Japanese to announce the lance's withdrawal tomorrow or Thursday, remained opposed to whaling. But he said Japan was continuing to kill whales under the guise of scientific whaling. "Whales are being killed in quite large numbers. We want to use our influence to improve the welfare wherever possible. I think we have done that," he said.

David Bowles, European campaigner at the Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, said: "We have been working to get rid of the electric lance. This is the first time a piece of whaling equipment has been phased out since 1980, when the cold harpoon was withdrawn by Japan and Norway."



Captain Paul Watson, a Canadian anti-whaling campaigner, aboard the ship *Sea Shepherd* in Monte Carlo port yesterday. He failed to gain entry to the conference.

## German euro row deepens

By Roger Boyes and Our Foreign Staff

SHARP differences over the future shape of European economic and monetary union have been flushed to the surface by public disagreement between two influential members of the German central bank, the Bundesbank.

The controversy erupted as Helmut Kohl, the German Chancellor, met Tony Blair at Chequers for informal talks about Europe. The visiting leader was expected to urge the earliest possible British participation in the euro. The Bundesbank is required next spring to give its verdict on who should be allowed to enter the first wave of euro. The report is regarded as vital in informing parliament before it votes on the issue and influencing the outcome of an EMU challenge in the constitutional court.

The President of the central

bank of North Rhine-Westphalia, Reimut Jochimsen, said at the weekend that he favoured a small monetary union, made up only of the so-called hard core countries. Long regarded as a highly sceptical participant of the 16-member central bank council of the Bundesbank, Professor Jochimsen told an audience in Grainsau he was shocked that serious government politi-

cians were diverging from the strict interpretation of the convergence criteria for monetary union and readying themselves to make the mark a "political dawn sacrifice for European integration".

Professor Jochimsen was contradicted yesterday by another central bank council member, Klaus Dieter Kühnacker, who said that the monetary union should be

based on the largest possible number of participants.

The president of the Bundesbank emphasised yesterday that prospective EMU participants had to demonstrate from the outset their ability to conform to the stability criteria. This is a reference to the Maastricht treaty requirements that euro participants keep their public sector deficit down to 3 per

cent of gross domestic product and their total debt down to 60 per cent of GDP. Herr Tietmeyer said euro members should not be allowed "to grow into the euro" — that is, be given leeway later on.

Analysts believe the Bundesbank council — unlike the public utterances of German politicians — may end up opposing Italian entry, since Italy's deficit figures for 1998 are expected to be substantially worse than in 1997.

In Italy, a chain of supermarkets in 13 cities yesterday began pricing items in the new euro currency for a three-week trial period.

"The earlier people get to know the euro, the better," said Emma Bonino, the European Union's Consumer Commissioner, launching the experiment. "It is a huge psychological revolution."

Goods at the stores participating in the initiative will be priced in both currencies. An exchange rate of 2,000 lire per euro was set.

Another experiment — actually using euro notes — is going on in the Tuscan towns of Fiesole and Pontassieve. On October 1 residents began using the euro at more than 100 bars, clothing stores and other businesses for a six-month test.

Anatole Kaletsky, page 20  
Letters, page 21  
Volatile markets, page 27  
Commentary, page 28

## Franc is spent force in mint revolution

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN PARIS

FRANCE will stop minting francs in six months' time to make way for the euro. The move, announced yesterday, is intended to show that the French Government is confident of joining the single European currency on time.

Barring any derailment in the schedule for economic and monetary union (EMU), the last franc will be struck next March, more than six centuries after the currency came into use. After that date, the mint at Pessac, near Bordeaux, where all French coinage is made, will produce only the European currency.

The debate in Britain over whether to join EMU has lent added significance to the French announcement heralding the disappearance of the franc — which derives its name from historical anti-English feeling.

The franc emerged in 1360, at the height of the Hundred Years War, after the French King Jean II, known as "The Good", was captured by the English and ransomed for three million "gold coins": the King was thus said to be "Franc des Anglais" — free of the English. The name for a particular coin stuck, but it was not until the Revolution that the franc became part of the new decimal coinage system.

Some 700 million new franc coins, in various denominations, will be struck between now and March, and the Bank of France has estimated that they will provide sufficient reserves to last until January 2002, when the euro is planned to be fully in use.

The single currency is due to be launched in January 1999, and the Pessac mint is expected to produce some 7.6 billion euro coins over the

the Maastricht criteria. "We will not be among those who will qualify, those who will have a maximum deficit of 3 per cent of GDP, which is one of the required criteria." We are doing exactly the opposite of what other European countries are doing, and are going to have to pay for it with tens of thousands more people out of work.

Even before production of the franc ceases the French currency appears to be vanishing, with the mysterious disappearance of millions of ten-franc pieces. Currency experts blame booming tourism. About 60 million foreign tourists spend at least one night in France each year, while an additional 50 million take a day-trip.

"If each of these people takes away two or three ten-franc bills, that makes hundreds of millions removed from circulation," Emmanuel Costans, the currency director, said.

Charles Pasqua, the former Gaullist Interior Minister and veteran anti-Maastricht campaigner, yesterday called for another referendum on whether France should join EMU, arguing that conditions had changed since the country narrowly voted in favour of the treaty in 1992.

"Many still doubt that the country will qualify to join economic and monetary union in the first wave."

next three or four years. While the practicalities of introducing the euro are already well under way in France, many still doubt that the country will qualify to join EMU in the first wave.

## FOUR FABULOUS CARS TO BE WON



This week *The Times* has teamed up with *The Sunday Times* and Churchill Insurance to offer readers the chance to win one of four exciting cars worth around £20,000 each.

The Lotus Elise is one of the most exciting cars of recent years, technically innovative with fabulous styling and incredible handling. The Freelander is

for those who want the style of an off-roader but the practicality and easy driving of a saloon. The V16 is the raciest Volkswagen Golf of them all, sexy in black with black leather interior, and the Espace is for serious weekend drivers, diesel-powered for maximum fuel savings on long journeys with flexible loading space.

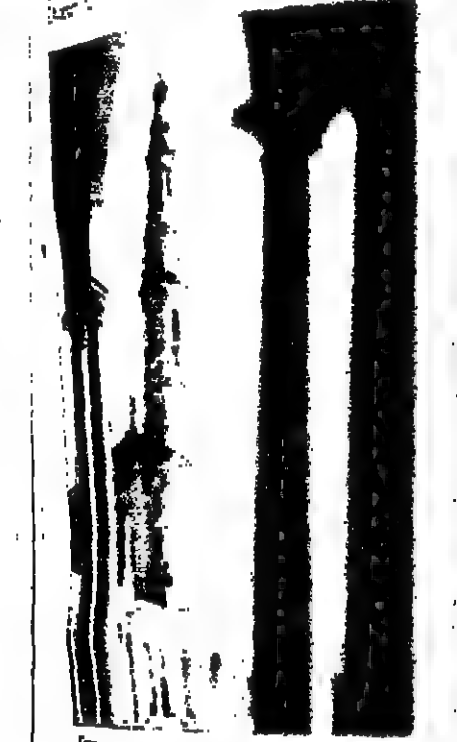
How to enter: Simply collect ten differently numbered tokens from *The Times* and two differently numbered tokens from *The Sunday Times*. Tokens will be published daily until Sunday, November 2. Attach your tokens to the entry form which will be published on Saturday. Entries must be received by the closing date, Monday November 10, 1997.

THE TIMES CHURCHILL INSURANCE PRIZE DRAW TOKEN 14

HOW TO ENTER: Simply collect ten differently numbered tokens from *The Times* and two differently numbered tokens from *The Sunday Times*. Tokens will be published daily until Sunday, November 2. Attach your tokens to the entry form which will be published on Saturday. Entries must be received by the closing date, Monday November 10, 1997.

CHANGING TIMES

Rome see  
allay fear  
of apocaly

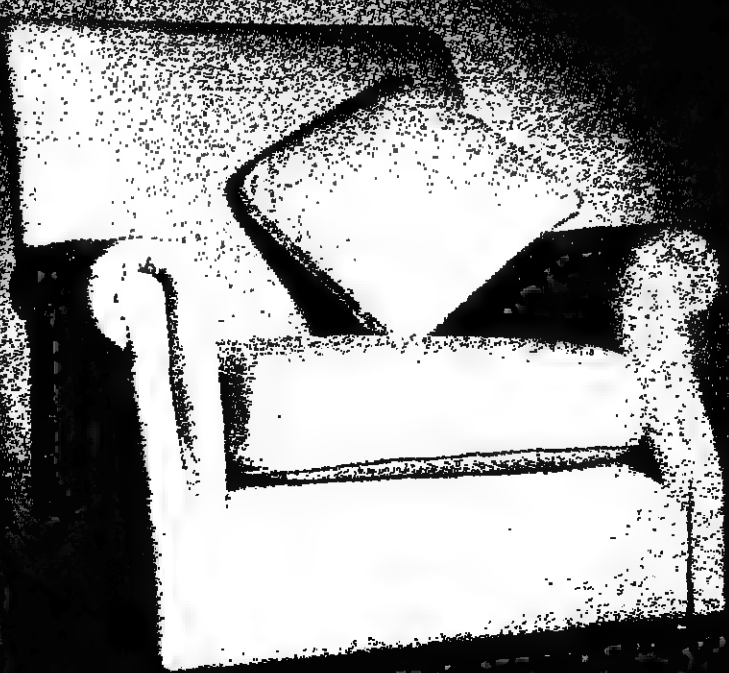


Many fear floating

The switc  
Lloyds Bank Insurance  
was as  
eas  
as falling  
a bike."

saved £122

Why, when doing things together strengthens relationships, are you one of the 70% who regularly work weekends?



We must like our colleagues. Why else would 21% of managers be at work before 7.30 am and 28% after 8.00 pm? Do their jobs demand it?

Not necessarily. UK bosses waste 25% of their working week on things such as getting coffee, taking messages and day dreaming.

Time better spent talking to your partner, making a meal together or going away for the weekend.

BT Conference Call enables you to hold meetings, conferences — even brainstorming — with people from many different locations, wherever you like. Without leaving your office or home.

All you need is a phone.

Call BT Conference Call to arrange a free demonstration of telephone meetings.

Freefone 0800 731 2288

www.conferencing.bt.com

BT Conferencing

Why not change your approach to meetings?





# Rome seeks to allay fears of apocalypse

THE Vatican sought yesterday to reassure Italians over widespread fears that the continuing Unifon earthquakes presage a pre-millennial disaster, and possibly the end of the world.

Senior Vatican officials revealed for the first time that the third "secret of Fatima" — to which only the Pope and his closest advisers have access — is not linked to the millennium and contains no forecast of apocalyptic doom. The earthquakes, which have damaged priceless artworks in centres of Christianity such as Assisi and Spoleto, are regarded by some Italians as proof of dire forecasts allegedly contained in the writings of the 16th-century astrologer Nostradamus, and in prophecies linked to appearances by the Virgin Mary to three peasant children in Fatima, Portugal, in 1917.

In an unusual move, Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, head of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith — the modern successor to the Inquisition — told the Catholic daily *L'Avenire* that reports that

The Vatican has lifted the veil on the 'last secret of Fatima', reports Richard Owen

the "last secret of Fatima" referred to the disintegration of the papacy and the Church in a worldwide social and moral collapse were untrue. The "secrets" were revealed by the Virgin Mary — "a lady brighter than the sun" — to Lucia dos Santos and her two cousins while they were tending sheep. The vision occurred six times, to a growing crowd of witnesses, culminating in "balls of fire" as the sun appeared to fall to earth, a phenomenon seen by 70,000 people.

Fatima has since become a significant Marian shrine, with obsessive speculation about the "three secrets" which are held in the Vatican

and have never been published. The first is said to offer a hellish vision of "charred bodies in an ocean of fire" — a possible forecast of the Second World War — coupled with a message to the world to "repent". The second secret, which was disclosed in 1942 by Cardinal Ildelfonso Schuster of Milan, was that Russia, which was in the grip of a Marxist revolution at the time of the visions, would "spread her errors throughout the world, causing wars and persecution", but ultimate disaster would be averted if Russia converted to Christianity. Sister Lucia, now a Carmelite nun in her nineties at Coimbra, near Fatima, suggests the rise of Mikhail Gorbachev and a Polish Pope — John Paul II — together constituted "an action by God to free the world from the danger of nuclear war".

Mary believe, however, that the "third secret" involves a "terrible cataclysm at the end of the century" because of the failure of the world to repent fully. In a rare interview yesterday, Loris Francesco Capovilla, the former secretary to Pope John XXIII, said the Fatima document contained "no deadline of doom". He told *La Stampa*: "The secret is not linked to the end of the millennium as people have claimed."

Mgr Capovilla, 82, is one of the few people other than the Pope, Cardinal Ratzinger and Sister Lucia who knows what the Fatima secrets contain. In the secretive world of the Roman Catholic hierarchy, it is highly unusual for a papal secretary to make disclosures. He said he could not reveal what the third secret was, but talk of "millions of deaths" was inaccurate. "You can exclude this," he said.

Mgr Capovilla said the "horror" of the Spanish Civil War and the Holocaust, to which the secrets appeared to refer, were behind us. "Of course more will die, but you don't need divine inspiration to see that. Man is capable of anything, and there are a lot of



Pilgrims at Fatima where the Virgin Mary is said to have given prophecies to three peasant children in 1917

atomic weapons around. It only takes one madman to lose his head... only now are we becoming aware of the responsibility we all share." Asked if the prophecy would cause panic if revealed publicly, he replied elliptically that "nothing could be worse" than the private troubles many families already had to face.

Sister Lucia sent the "secrets" in a handwritten letter to Pope Pius XII but said their meaning would not become clear until 1960. Pius XII died in 1958, and in 1960 his successor John XXIII set in motion the reformist Second Vatican Council, which some see as the beginning of damaging divisions between liberal and conservative Catholics. Last week René Laurentin, a theologian, said the third secret was that the Church would collapse because of "temptations and deviations". But Mgr Capovilla said that "internal struggles within the Church have nothing to do with the Fatima prophecy. We have always had heresies and disputes." He also denied reports that Pope Paul VI was quoting from the third secret

when he spoke about "the smoke of Satan entering the Church".

Mgr Capovilla said it was not clear whether Pius XII had ever opened the Fatima letter, which he had found "sealed in the archives. It was only after he had announced the Second Vatican Council that John XXIII went to Castelgandolfo [the Pope's summer residence] and asked me to bring him the Fatima letter. He did not open

phrase: 'I make no judgement'."

When Paul VI became Pope in 1963, he asked the Holy Office for the Fatima letter, and panic ensued when it could not be found. "I told them it was in the Pope's own desk, in a right-hand drawer, second or third down. A few days later, Paul VI asked me whether John XXIII had said anything except 'I make no judgement'. I said no, and the

snatched from them in a second — if you know this, there is no need to publish the secret." The Pope is devoted to the cult of Fatima, and regards it as providential that the abortive attempt on his life by a Turkish gunman in 1981 took place on May 13, the Feast of Our Lady of Fatima. He donated the bullet extracted from his body to the shrine, where it is embedded in the Virgin's golden crown, surrounded by pearls and precious stones.

Rome: A series of earthquakes shook central Italy yesterday, registering between 3.2 and 4 on the Richter scale, the Rome Institute of Geophysics reported. There were no reported victims or damage from the tremors, which were all centred near Seleno, Casanova di Poligno and Verchiano, on the border between the provinces of Umbria and the Marche, 120 miles north of Rome. The total damage from the Assisi earthquake last month has been estimated at nearly 2,000 billion lire (£714 million) and 38,000 people have still not been able to return to their homes. (AFP)

6 The Fatima secret contains no deadline for doom and is not linked to the end of the millennium, as people have claimed 9

it until his confessor came five days later." Mgr Capovilla said the Pope handed him the letter, "four or five pages handwritten in dialect by a girl with only local culture. It was not easy to understand." It was translated by Mgr Paolo Tavaré, later Bishop of Macao. "The Pope then dictated a note to me, saying, 'The Holy Father has read this letter and orders it to be put back in its envelope, with this

Pope said, 'In that case, I shall not say anything either'." Despite the attempts to calm fears, the disclosures are unlikely to put an end to pre-millennial speculation, especially since Pope John Paul II has hinted at apocalyptic visions. Talking to German prelates privately in 1980, he said: "When you read that oceans will inundate entire continents, and that millions of men will suddenly have life

## Milosevic puppet ousted by liberal reformer

By Tom Walker

VICTORY was claimed by Milo Djukanovic in the run-off for the Montenegrin presidency yesterday, the first non-nationalist to climb to the top in Yugoslav politics in a decade.

The dapper reformist, 35, wants to give Montenegro increased autonomy from its sister state, Serbia, while staying within the Yugoslav Federation. He is an avowed opponent of federal President Milosevic, and claims that his rise to power signals the beginning of the end for the region's former war-mongers.

The man Mr Djukanovic has deposed, Momir Bulatovic, a Milosevic loyalist, accepted defeat with bad grace, claiming that voting lists were rigged and predicting the break-up of Yugoslavia. Djukanovic supporters celebrated with fireworks and a display of automatic weapons fire.

During the campaigning, Mr Djukanovic said he wanted to liberalise the Montenegrin economy and negotiate for international credits with lenders such as the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund.

Montenegro, with less than a tenth of Serbia's population, is barred from such financing by the "outer wall" of sanctions imposed on Yugoslavia, thanks mainly to Mr Milosevic's unwillingness to co-operate on human rights and the handing over of war criminals.

Mr Djukanovic described himself as "a modern political personality who will turn a page in political life here". He was, he said, "an opponent of any form of nationalism. I do not believe in the concept of the nation state, I believe in the civil state."

Without being specific on the arrests of The Hague's two most wanted war crimes suspects, Radovan Karadzic and Ratko Mladic, Mr Djukanovic agreed that Yugoslavia must honour its commitments within the Dayton peace accord.



Fatima's basilica, on the site of the vision of the Virgin

## Mir pair clear floating debris

Moscow: Two Russian cosmonauts on the damaged space station Mir retrieved a refrigerator door and other floating debris yesterday during a six-hour mission inside the airless Spektr module, punctured when the complex collided with a cargo spacecraft (Robin Lodge writes).

Wearing bulky spacesuits,

Flight Commander Anatoli Solovyov and Flight Engineer Pavel Vinogradov squeezed through the narrow hatch into the Spektr module to reroute cables from its solar panels to a working computer.

Their first task was to gather and secure all the debris — including some of the belongings of Michael Foale,

the British-born NASA astronaut who completed a four-month mission on Mir in September — which have been floating around Spektr since the June accident. With all the flying objects — including the fridge door — secured or collected into bags, the two men set about the task of realigning the power cables.

## WORLD SUMMARY

### Ali boxing souvenirs fetch \$1.3m

Los Angeles: Hundreds of souvenirs of Muhammad Ali's boxing career fetched more than \$1.3 million (£800,000) at a controversial charity auction snubbed by the boxer (Giles Whithell writes).

One cigarette went for \$1,900, and Ali's clothing from his "rumble in the jungle" in Zaire sold for nearly \$250,000. But Ali, who styled himself as "the greatest", has claimed that some items were stolen from him. He was not at the auction room for Sunday's sale. Christie's said it held the title to every item sold.

### Kidnap pledge

Sana'a: The Yemeni authorities have assured the British Embassy here that Henry Thompson, a British aid worker kidnapped by tribesmen, will be released soon, a spokesman said. (AFP)

### Rising heat

Sydney: Greenpeace activists climbed onto the roof of the home of John Howard, the Australian Prime Minister, to assemble solar panels in protest at his "flawed" policy on greenhouse gases. (Reuters)

### Cannon victim

Cincinnati: A boy aged 14 is in serious condition in hospital here after being thrown 18ft in the air as a cannon misfired during a US Civil War battle being re-enacted in an Ohio park. (Reuters)

### Car insurance over £250?

For quality, low cost cover call Hastings Direct

0800 00 1066

Please quote ref: T066

Hastings DIRECT

## Make a few comparisons. Draw your own conclusions.



Model	Price
Echos Pro 150X (XGA)	£1,999 inc VAT
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 12.1" TFT XGA (1024 x 768, 256 colour)</li> <li>• Intel Pentium® Processor 150MHz</li> <li>• 2.0GB HDU • 16MB RAM</li> <li>• High speed CD-ROM • Fully dockable</li> <li>• Windows® 95</li> <li>• 3 year warranty! Desk-to-desk service</li> </ul>	

Model	Price
Echos Pro 150S (SVGA)	£1,999 inc VAT
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• 12.1" TFT SVGA (800 x 600, 65k colour)</li> <li>• Intel Pentium® Processor 150MHz</li> <li>• 2.0GB HDU • 16MB RAM</li> <li>• High speed CD-ROM • Fully dockable</li> <li>• Windows® 95</li> <li>• 3 year warranty! Desk-to-desk service</li> </ul>	

0800 44 77 99

Go on. Jot down the prices of some other top notebook brands. Fact is, we don't think you'll find one that compares with Olivetti Echos Pro — but at least you'll know what a bargain you're getting! Beautifully designed, simple to use and, above all, reliable, our notebooks combine outstanding service and support with unrivalled value for money.

Call today for your local stockist and discover more about our complete range of fully-dockable Olivetti Echos Pro notebooks. Including models based on sizzling Intel Pentium® processors with MMX™ technology.

**olivetti**  
COMPUTERS  
WORLDWIDE

\* Offer valid Monday to Friday. Excludes Republic of Ireland. Outside UK dial +44 800 44 77 99. \* One year only on screen and keyboard. Desk-to-desk service available for a limited time during the warranty period. The Olivetti logo and Pentium are registered trademarks of Intel Corporation. All other product names are trademarks or registered trademarks of their respective owners. Olivetti Computers Worldwide reserves the right to change specifications and prices without prior notice. Screen image shown is simulated.

## "The switch to Lloyds Bank Insurance Direct was as easy as falling off a bike."

Mr Luckham, Leicester saved £122 on his Home Insurance.

82% of new callers got a cheaper quote. New customers saved an average of £47. 10% saved over £100.

Enough said?

0800 750 750  
quote reference DPO63

Lloyds Bank Insurance Direct

Your call may be recorded for accuracy of information. Statistics drawn from independent research & quote records (1997).



# French rescue foreigners in Congo chaos

FRENCH troops based in Gabon yesterday rescued a group of French and African nationals who had been trapped by fighting in the south of Congo-Brazzaville.

French Lieutenant-Colonel Christian Batiste said the group of 19, including five French citizens, were plucked from a town in Zangha region, 180 miles northeast of the ousted President Lissouba's stronghold of Dolisie.

Fighting has been reported in the region where his forces and militia allies retreated after losing a five-month civil war in the capital last week. French troops evacuated 59 foreigners, most of them French, last Friday after the civil war victory of the Cobra militia of the former military ruler, General Denis Sassou-Nguesso.

General Sassou-Nguesso's forces took control of Brazzaville, the capital, last Tuesday and, together with Angolan army allies, overran the oil hub of Pointe Noire to the south last Wednesday. Security sources reported massive looting by the victorious forces and growing insecurity in the two cities.

Last night, Angolan commandos sent as part of a team of shock troops whose first task was to take over the capital in support of General Sassou-Nguesso were guarding the presidential palace in Brazzaville. "It's difficult," said Frank, an Angolan com-



The Angolan rebels of Jonas Savimbi face a multinational campaign to destroy them, Sam Kiley in Brazzaville reports

mando. "Whose war is this anyway?" As he picked his way through the charred hair-dressing salon built for the exclusive use of Albertine Dibebeke, wife of deposed President Lissouba, he said: "My Government has sent me as some kind of mercenary." After months of fighting, the centre of the city has been flattened or shattered into vast

**¶ We must restore order and will do so fast. We are going to collect all the weapons in the wrong hands ¶**

concrete splinters, leaving about 4,000 dead.

However, the battle for the once-sleepy capital of an obscure African country was part of a wider regional campaign which diplomats and sources inside several African security services said will culminate in a multinational effort to destroy the rebel Union for the Total Indepen-

dence of Angola (Unita), led by Jonas Savimbi. President dos Santos of Angola and Paul Kagame, the Rwandan Vice-President, are expected to arrive discreetly in Kinshasa, a mile across the Congo River from Brazzaville, to discuss what is being dubbed "Africa's Operation Cleanup" today.

In the past 12 months the leaders of Ethiopia, Eritrea, Uganda, Rwanda, Tanzania and what is now the Democratic Republic of Congo (formerly Zaïre) have conspired in ousting Mobutu Sese Seko from Kinshasa, and in attempts to contain rebel movements in Uganda and Rwanda.

They have also increased support to Sudan's southern rebels, who are fighting for autonomy from Khartoum's radical Islamic Government.

Yesterday Angolan troops tightened security around Brazzaville's international airport in a clear sign that the Angolans' invasion of Congo-Brazzaville from Cabinda, and their support in Brazzaville itself, was far from the temporary security operation that their Government claimed last week. Already cut off from its



Cobra militiamen on patrol in Brazzaville to curb looting of areas that were controlled by the forces of the ousted President Lissouba

rear bases in the Democratic Republic of Congo after Mobutu, its ally, fell, Unita lost its last external camps in Congo-Brazzaville last week.

"The next target will probably be Unita. That will take a lot of preparation," said a central African intelligence source. Dr Savimbi's rebels, who have been fighting the central Government for almost 20 years, have earned \$600 million (£372 million) a year from

diamond exports since 1992, more than enough to finance a war in the region. But such grand schemes will have to wait.

The immediate task of the Angolan troops, General Sassou-Nguesso's Cobra and several experienced African mercenaries with a long-standing relationship with French intelligence, who have been leading the militia, will be to control the huge num-

bers of armed men roaming the streets of the capital in search of loot.

The pickings are thin. Most civilians fled the fighting when it broke out in June after President Lissouba sent soldiers to disarm General Sassou-Nguesso's forces, leaving their homes and businesses to be fought over.

"We have to restore order and will do so very fast. We are going to collect all the

weapons in the wrong hands," said Brazzaville's military leader, General Jean-Marie Tassoua.

The fighting has been over for a week in Brazzaville, but doctors said yesterday that at least 200 people were arriving in the city's hospitals each day, mostly victims of random shooting and petty squabbles.

At Brazzaville's beach, a muddy bank which serves as the only route for goods

cramped into dugouts and paddled over the Congo from Kinshasa, guns, beer and strong pot make a terrifying cocktail. The market for smuggled goods and looted refrigerators and televisions continues against a background of gunfire.

Yesterday, Mr Lissouba was in Ouagadougou, the capital of Burkina Faso. Ablassa Ouedraogo, its Foreign Minister, confirmed.



Mrs Mandela: calling for return of death penalty

## Mrs Mandela makes populist bid for power

FROM R. W. JOHNSON IN JOHANNESBURG

THE candidacy of Winnie Madikizela-Mandela for the deputy presidency of the African National Congress has taken a new turn with her launch of an all-out populist challenge to the party leadership.

Mrs Mandela, who is still facing investigation by the

Truth and Reconciliation Commission for her alleged involvement in at least eight murders and is facing a rash of legal demands over her non-payment of various debts, has correctly divined that President Mandela's heir-apparent, Thabo Mbeki, the current ANC deputy president, is doing all he can to block her bid. She has in effect now taken him on. In a

dramatic series of moves, Mrs Mandela has accused the ANC leadership of being in league with other political parties against her and of having betrayed its 1994 election promises. Mrs Mandela — well aware that opinion polls show a big majority of black South Africans in favour of bringing back the death penalty (abolished by the ANC) and bitterly hostile to the illegal immigrants coming pouring for scarce jobs — asked why the Government was not doing more to stop the influx, especially from Mozambique, and called for a referendum on capital punishment, making it clear that she favours its return.

Both of these accusations are unconvincing to ANC leaders, who have been keen to sweep such issues under the carpet. Mrs Mandela also criticises the Government for failing to implement a constituency-based parliamentary system, for operating affirmative action policies "based on nepotism rather than merit", for failing to heed left-wing and trade union criticism of its economic policy and for fail-



Mbeki threatened

ing so badly to deliver the houses it promised to blacks.

She points out, moreover, that many of the houses the Government has built are one-room affairs — "matchbox houses", she calls them — to which buyers are expected to add on. Mrs Mandela says that such housing is far inferior to the township houses built during the apartheid years.

No one doubts that the ANC leadership is vulnerable to grassroots criticism on all these issues and that, by

putting herself at the head of the expected populist backlash, Mrs Mandela has probably strengthened her chances. Mrs Mbeki's office — already deeply threatened by her challenge — has reacted by trying to force Matthews Phosa, the ANC premier of Mpumalanga province, to give up his bid for the deputy presidency so that the anti-Winnie vote can be rallied behind the establishment candidate, Jacob Zuma.

This tactic — revealed by a furious Mrs Mandela — has backfired as the popular and able Mr Phosa has refused to stand down. He is clearly resentful of Mr Mbeki's leadership and could even end up by swinging some of his support behind Mrs Mandela.

Mr Mbeki will not have forgotten that at the last ANC conference in 1992 he suffered the humiliation of being shouted down from the floor; such occasions are not his strength, as he is distinctly lacking in grassroots appeal or charisma. He will be relying heavily on Nelson Mandela, the retiring party president, to use his own huge popularity against

his ex-wife. Mr Mandela, however, has shown a strong disinclination to get involved in any matter pertaining to Mrs Mbeki. Moreover, thanks to his impending visit to Libya, he has troubles enough of his own at present.

The ANC has accordingly decided to try to stymie all such challenges by proposing an amendment to its constitution, according to which anyone who runs or even campaigns against a candidate for office who has been "duly endorsed" by the party leadership will be automatically expelled.

This draconian attempt to stifle democracy is bound to draw something criticism not only from other parties but from many within the ANC ranks. This Soviet-style discipline stems essentially from the former exiles who now dominate the upper level of ANC leadership. This contrasts sharply with the more democratic customs of the mass anti-apartheid movement inside the country and risks creating new fissures from which Mrs Mandela can only benefit.

**INTRODUCTORY OFFER**

**Jermyn Street quality at affordable prices**

Our 32 page *Men's Classics* catalogue is filled with items of clothing that are superior in quality, value and style. We use the finest fabrics and workmanship the world can offer and our attention to detail is impeccable.

Yet, despite all this, you do not have to pay Jermyn Street prices. By dealing direct, we avoid London's expensive West End overheads and pass the benefit on to you in the form of affordable prices. And to make the value even more irresistible, as a special introductory offer, I have deducted 10% from the current catalogue prices.

Wide range  
Featured here are some of the many items in our *Autumn and Winter Classics* catalogue. Our cotton shirts are made from pure

two-fold 100s and 140s cotton poplin, fabrics chosen by the world's most famous shirtmakers. Its rich lustre and silken feel make it cool and comfortable to wear all year round.

Choice of sleeve lengths  
And by offering a choice of up to 7 sleeve lengths we ensure that your shirts fit you perfectly. This, combined with generous cut, the longest tails you will find and superb finishing, brings you a shirt which will rival the finest made-to-measure shirt you can buy anywhere.

Whether it be shirts, knitwear including luxurious two-ply Scottish Cashmere, trousers, jackets, suits, outdoor wear or nightwear that you are looking for, it is all here in *Men's Classics* and all made from the very finest materials.

Every item is backed by our guarantee of your satisfaction. So don't delay, order your FREE catalogue today, to take advantage of our introductory offer.

**JAMES MEADE LIMITED**

Simply complete this coupon and send it to: James Meade Limited, FREEPOST (SN 1676), Andover, Hampshire, SP10 3BR, and we will send you your FREE catalogue

☐ Men's Classics BMTTR  
☐ Women's Classics BWTTR  
☐ Both BMTTR

Or telephone us on 01264 333222, or fax this coupon to us on 01264 363280 - do it today to take advantage of our special introductory offer.

Name (Mr/Mrs/Miss Title) \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Tel No \_\_\_\_\_

If you do not wish to receive mail from other similarly related companies, please tick this box.

Versatile country jacket supplied to James Meade by Grenfell

Stylish blazer supplied to James Meade by Aquascutum

## British warning to Sierra Leone junta

BY MICHAEL BINYON, DIPLOMATIC EDITOR

IN a signal ahead of the Commonwealth summit that Britain is committed to a new moral foreign policy, the Government yesterday told Sierra Leone's government-in-exile that it had taken a "clear moral stand" against the military rulers in Freetown.

Lending unusual support to a government-in-exile, Britain offered a platform in London to politicians ousted in the May coup and will invite President Ahmad Tejan Kabbah to the Commonwealth summit in Edinburgh, which begins on Friday. Tony Lloyd, Minister of State at the Foreign Office, told the meeting that the message to the junta's representative to the summit will be: "Get out while the possibility of doing so peacefully still remains."

He added: "It is essential that we do not forget, and that the world understand, the kind of people we are dealing with. The military junta can be clear that there is no government to whom it can look for support in the region, any more than in the wider world."

He promised that Britain would give the legitimate Government whatever help it needed to get the country back on its feet, once it was returned to power. Mr Kabbah said of Britain: "A friend in need is a friend indeed."

The junta's leaders have agreed to send a delegation to a meeting in Guinea tomorrow to resume talks on restoring democracy. At least 10,000 people have fled Freetown since Nigerian jets began bombing targets there in an attempt to oust the junta.

**Motor Insurance Over £250?**

Stay cool! Call us NOW and you could save money. We'll shop around to find you the right cover at the right price.

**0345 123111**

All Calls Charged at Local Rate

Ask for a quote on the internet: <http://www.hhh.co.uk>

**Hill House Hammond**

Over 250 Branches Nationwide

**THE TIMES/DILLONS FORUM**

**An evening with P.D. James**

P.D. James, Britain's most popular crime novelist, will discuss her highly successful career, her life as a writer and her characters, including the famous Commander Adam Dalglish — the subject of a major TV series — in *The Times/Dillons* forum on Thursday, October 23, chaired by Peter Stothard, Editor of *The Times*. The forum also offers the opportunity for the audience to put questions to Suzanne James. The forum marks the publication of her new book *A Certain Justice* (Faber and Faber £15.99) and will be held at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1 at 7.30pm. Tickets are £10 (concession £7.50) which includes £2 off the price of the book. Subject to demand this event will be interpreted by sign language.

**THE TIMES/DILLONS FORUM**

Please send me \_\_\_\_\_ tickets at £10 each (£7.50 concessions) for *The Times/Dillons P.D. James Forum* on Thursday, October 23, at the Institute of Education, 20 Bedford Way, London WC1.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

POSTCODE \_\_\_\_\_

DAY PHONE No \_\_\_\_\_

I enclose my cheque made payable to Dillons the Bookstore

Value £ \_\_\_\_\_ Cheque number \_\_\_\_\_

(Please write your name and address on the back of the cheque)

Or, please debit my Credit / Bank Debit / Dillons account card number \_\_\_\_\_

Expiry date \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ Switch issue number \_\_\_\_\_

PRINT NAME \_\_\_\_\_

SIGNATURE \_\_\_\_\_

Please tick this box if you require a sign language interpreter ☐

Post coupon and remittance to: *The Times/Dillons P.D. James Forum*, Dillons, 52 Gower Street, London WC1E 6BQ. Tel: 0171-467 1613, Fax: 0171-467 1690. E-mail: [orders@pwww.dillons.org.uk](mailto:orders@pwww.dillons.org.uk)

**FOR OFFICE USE ONLY**

Ticket number \_\_\_\_\_ Date sent \_\_\_\_\_

**Blast has dream of for Sri Lanka**

**Israeli mother**

**Interest P... Time Mac**

**2 Years Interest Free Credit**

**0800**



# Blast has killed dream of peace for Sri Lanka

A LORRY bomb that shattered the heart of Colombo, the Sri Lankan capital, last week appears to have sealed the fate of a faltering peace initiative designed to give Tamils something close to their dream of an independent homeland.

The blast killed 18 people and wounded more than 100, including some British holidaymakers. Now three years of political optimism have evaporated; almost nobody doubts the war will go on.

The Government, headed by President Bandaranaike Kumaratunga, is due to introduce a White Paper to parliament this month detailing its proposals for substantial devolution to the regions, principally to give the Tamil minority control over areas where they are concentrated. But it has little chance of gaining enough opposition support to become law.

Pressure on parliamentary time means the proposals cannot be debated until early next year. Legislation will require a two-thirds majority to change the Constitution and radically alter the country's administrative and political structure. The opposition United National Party has not committed itself, which seems tantamount to rejection.

The Government intends to hold a referendum on the proposals. It has a one-vote

Tamil ambitions seem doomed,

says Christopher

Thomas in Colombo

parliamentary majority, giving the Opposition the power of veto. The Government's opponents say no peace plan can work without the involvement of the Tamils, who have expressed no interest.

The rebels are effectively the only voice of the Tamils in Sri Lanka. They have eliminated all important rivals and silenced any public opposition in the Tamil community with the threat of assassination. Tamil MPs and commentators are forced to operate in what is now an intellectual vacuum, making it difficult for the Government to assess the mood of the minority community, who are 18 per cent of the population.

The rebels have never negotiated in good faith or demonstrated any readiness to accept a solution falling short of their demand for a homeland, called Eelam, in the north and east of the island. Seventy per cent of Sri Lanka's Tamils live there, and any eventual peace

solution will have to address the fears of hundreds of thousands of Muslims and Sinhalese Buddhists who live in the east.

Non-Tamils have reason to fear "ethnic cleansing": the Tigers drove out 90,000 Muslims from the northern Jaffna peninsula in 1987 and Muslims in the east continue to be harassed.

The apparent hopelessness of the political process is matched by a costly stalemate in the military battle to open a road link from Jaffna to the south, which has cost the lives of an estimated 800 government troops since it was launched in May. So far, 12 miles of road have been captured. The front lines have not changed in some weeks, and some government officials are worried by the human and material cost of the operation. The annual defence budget is \$600 million — a fifth of the Government's total income.

Sri Lanka is looking to Britain to follow America in naming the Tamil Tigers as a terrorist organisation and banning it. The rebels' huge worldwide empire has its headquarters in London, the heart of its propaganda machine. Sri Lanka estimates that expatriate Tamils in Britain — many own garages and other businesses and a number are lawyers and doctors — contribute £250,000 a month to



President Kumaratunga has little chance of gaining opposition votes for reforms

the Tigers, equivalent to 20 per cent of their presumed worldwide income.

Liam Fox, a junior Foreign Minister in the former Conservative Government, brokered a political breakthrough last year under which both main political parties prom-

ised not to undermine any deal between the Tigers and Colombo, provided each side was kept informed.

Twenty-four countries have offered to act as mediators in any peace talks. But, after the rebels broke the last ceasefire in April 1995, all channels of

communications broke down. Neelan Tiruchelvam, a respected Tamil MP, said: "In most conflicts, however bitter, there are normally some subterranean lines of communication. But here there are none. Nobody really knows what the Tigers are thinking."

## Israeli mothers launch 'quit Lebanon' protest



Netanyahu: under fire

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER IN JERUSALEM

A POWERFUL new Israeli protest movement of soldiers' mothers has launched demonstrations urging a military withdrawal from Lebanon, after the toll of troops killed there this year rose at the weekend to 38.

Standing near a military gate to the self-styled "security zone" which Israel has occupied since a partial withdrawal from Lebanon in 1985, scores of Jewish women waved at soldiers crossing the border in convoy. Many held signs saying "Leave Lebanon in peace".

Named the Four Mothers move-

ment, the protest group has mushroomed since it was founded after 73 soldiers died in a helicopter crash in February. The helicopters involved in the mid-air collision were ferrying troops to duty in Lebanon where the pro-Iranian group Hezbollah is waging war against the Israeli presence.

"We have lost far too many soldiers over the years, and the Four Mothers movement is asking the Government to withdraw unilaterally in order to defend ourselves like every other country does," said Linda Ben-Zvi.

Mrs Ben-Zvi claimed that the "security zone" had proved a liability which did not prevent guerrilla rocket attacks on Israel, usually carried out in

retaliation for Israeli strikes at Lebanese civilian centres.

The group is reminiscent of an earlier Israeli campaign against involvement in Lebanon launched after the 1982 invasion to drive out the PLO. Hamas, the Islamic Resistance Movement, said yesterday it had honoured two members who last month helped to thwart a murder attempt on Khaled Meshaal, one of its leaders, by a hit squad sent to Jordan by Mossad, Israel's secret service.

Hamas said that the two men, Mr Meshaal's driver and bodyguard, were killed at a party and presented with money and tickets for a pilgrimage to Mecca for their courage in helping to

save his life when two Mossad men attacked him with a deadly poison.

Relations between Jordan and Israel, severely strained by the decision of Benjamin Netanyahu, the Israeli Prime Minister, to allow the attack to proceed on Jordanian territory, remained tense yesterday after Amman protested officially to Israel over an attack on one of its diplomatic residences in Tel Aviv by what it said were Jewish extremists.

Beirut Gunmen with silenced pistols killed Omar al-Banna, a relative of Abu Nidal, the Palestinian terrorist leader, and wounded another here. Police believe the attack was part of factional Palestinian fighting. (AP)

## Interest Free Time Machine

The Interest Free Time Machine is a high specification state of the art PC system with fast 200+ processor, 4.3Gb Ultra ATA hard drive, 32Mb EDO RAM, 24 speed CD, 3D Waveable sound, 4Mb SIS graphics and 56K voice modem. It also includes colour video camera interface, video phone software, IBM GOLD voice recognition, microphone, joystick and mouse software bundle all at a truly incredible price.

With Interest Free Credit spread over 2 years with easy monthly payments of just £28 per month (which works out to less than £1 per day!), you will not find a better deal anywhere. Buy it Now! Order early this week and receive a FREE Colour Inkjet Printer (strictly limited to first 1500 orders)



### Top Spec

- ✓ 200+ Processor
- ✓ 32Mb Ram
- ✓ 4.3Gb Hard drive
- ✓ 56K modem
- ✓ 24x CD-ROM
- ✓ 4Mb SIS Graphics
- ✓ Videophone Receive
- ✓ Speech Recognition
- ✓ Massive Software Bundle
- ✓ FREE PRINTER (limited to first 1500 only)



**0% 2 Years Interest Free Credit**

2 Years Interest Free Credit is available subject to status. When orders are available on request. We save you the credit company payment before entering into a finance agreement.

### STOP PRESS FREE PRINTER

First 1500 orders only. All Time Machine. Multiple colour only qualify for a free Epson Stylus Colour 300 720dpi Inkjet printer.

**FREE** Joystick and Microphone Headset

### Additional software (limited offer)



### 57 Time Showrooms

Freephone Time Now!

**0800 77 11 07**

Lines Open Monday - Friday 9.30am - 7.00pm, Saturday 10.00am - 5.00pm

Offer Must End 25th October

**TIME COMPUTER SYSTEMS**

### NEWS IN BRIEF

## Soros pledges £300m to assist needy Russians

Moscow: George Soros, the billionaire financier, yesterday outlined one of the most ambitious charitable projects of the post-Cold War era, when he pledged more than £300 million to help needy Russians (Richard Beeston writes). Speaking in Moscow, where he is established as one of the largest foreign investors, the Hungarian-born businessman said the thrust of his project was to assist the country's ailing healthcare and education systems, as well as the demoralised armed forces. Indirectly, the funding is aimed at assisting President Yeltsin's reform-led Government, which has three years to the next election.

## Tirana drops genocide case

Tirana: A court here acquitted the former Communist President, Ramiz Alia, right, and three other senior officials of genocide and crimes against humanity. State prosecutors had dropped the charges because they were not part of Albania's legislation under the former Communist government. Mr Alia, successor to the Stalinist dictator Enver Hoxha, is believed to be living in Paris. (AP)



## Pastor charged with murder

Brussels: A 70-year-old Hungarian-born Protestant pastor, Andreas Pandi, has been charged with the murder of two of his former wives and four of his eight children and may have had other victims, the Brussels prosecutor's office said. Investigators found a human leg, a hip and skull pieces under a concrete floor in one of the pastor's properties in a Brussels suburb. (AFP)

## Machel 'poisoned after crash'

Johannesburg: South Africa has reopened an inquiry into the death of Samora Machel, Mozambique's President, in a 1986 air crash because of new evidence pointing to murder. The Sapa news agency said that when Machel's plane crashed in South Africa a doctor was sent to the scene, found the Marxist leader alive and poisoned him. (AFP)

## Solidarity in coalition deal

Warsaw: The conservative Solidarity bloc and the liberal Freedom Union have struck a compromise to form a coalition Government. Solidarity will control the Treasury and Social Policy Ministry, pursuing pension reform founded on mass privatisation. Jerzy Buzek, 57, designated Prime Minister, is expected to announce his Cabinet by Friday. (Reuters)

## Police sting scorpion sellers

Pretoria: South African police smashed a smuggling syndicate with links to Europe and the United States, seizing 150 snakes, 185 scorpions and scores of birds destined to become illegal pets. Seven suspects were arrested. Codenamed Operation Cobra, the raids across the country followed a two-year undercover inquiry by the police's endangered species protection unit. (Reuters)

## Amnesty for airline thieves

Johannesburg: South African Airways has offered thieves staff an amnesty if they return stolen property within the next month after several employees were arrested in connection with the loss of items worth millions of rands (Niggo Gilmore writes). One staff member was jailed for stealing a 300,000 rands (£40,000) forklift truck which he drove out of an airport at the end of work.

## Flying to Japan?

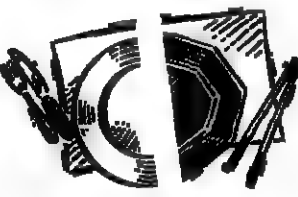
### With ANA First or Club Class you can relax all the way.



Continental Unusually services to end from Heathrow.



Exclusive lounges providing privacy and comfort.



A choice of Western or traditional Japanese cuisine.



Unique fully reclining First Class seats with an 82" pitch and in Club an equally impressive 50" seat pitch and "Super Relax" recline. Both with built-in entertainment centres.

## Plus

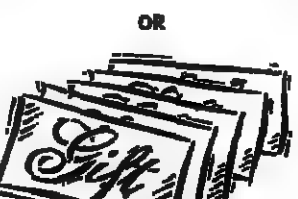
The choice of one of the following benefits.\*



One night's complimentary stay and reduced rates for subsequent nights in ANA hotels.



A complimentary limousine from both Kansai Airport to Central Osaka or Narita to Central Tokyo.



Free Eurostar of Department Store gift vouchers including Harrods.



Collect AIR MILES awards.

# ANA

Air Nippon Airways

JAPAN'S BEST TO THE WORLD

To book or for further information contact your local travel agent or call 0345 262 262.

\*Conditions apply. Collect AIR MILES awards through British Airways Executive Club, AIR MILES and the Flying Blue logo are trademarks of AIR MILES International Holdings B.V. AIR MILES Awards are valid and issued for use subject to AIR MILES Customer Terms and Conditions.



## Carter adds to pressure on Reno

FROM BRONWEN MADDOX IN WASHINGTON

JIMMY CARTER, the former American President, has added his voice to those pressing Janet Reno, the Attorney-General, to appoint an independent counsel to investigate President Clinton's political fundraising.

Mr Carter, the last Democrat President before Mr Clinton, said accusations of murky fundraising had given the "not always erroneous" impression that to get help from Washington, "you've got to contribute money and a so-called legal bribe". The former President blamed both parties for that impression, adding that a full investigation would allow the Administration to get on with its business.

But his televised comments late on Sunday added fuel to Republican excitement that the long-running investigations by Congress and the Justice Department may finally lead to an independent counsel being appointed. Ms Reno must decide by December 2 whether to bring in a special investigator, who would examine if Mr Clinton and Vice-President Al Gore infringed campaign finance laws.

# Jiang hits back at American rights activists

FROM TOM RHODES IN WASHINGTON

IN A rare series of interviews with foreign journalists, President Jiang Zemin of China yesterday called for a new level of co-operation between Washington and Beijing, attempting to defuse criticism by human rights activists of his visit to America this weekend.

In a move clearly designed to smooth the path for the first state visit to America by a Chinese leader since the Tiananmen Square massacre, Mr Jiang urged Americans to seek common ground with Beijing despite differences over rights, Taiwan and Tibet. He said both nations shared "the responsibility for preserving world peace and stability".

His interviews with *Time* magazine and *The Washington Post* came as United States officials in Beijing hinted that China may be persuaded to free a number of jailed dissidents on medical parole, including Wei Jingsheng and Wang Dang, the celebrated activists both nominated for this year's Nobel Peace Prize. The concerted public relations effort by the Chinese and the White House in advance of the visit is intended to show signs of reconciliation and to thaw the sometimes glacial diplomacy that has existed between

the two countries since the army brutally quelled the pro-democracy uprising in 1989.

Although Mr Jiang said Wei and Wang were no threat to stability in his country, he continued to describe them as "common criminals". His steadfast support of China's policy in the Tiananmen Square massacre, over Taiwan and in Tibet will only further fuel activists in America who are planning to make his tour one of the most controversial visits in history.

Richard Gere, Harrison Ford, Uma Thurman and

Sharon Stone, the film stars, are planning a "stateless" banquet for Tibet to coincide with the White House state feast. A series of Hollywood films about the Himalayan region, including last week's release of *Seven Years in Tibet*, has heightened public awareness of the issue and Mr Jiang is expected to receive a hostile reception during a planned address at Harvard.

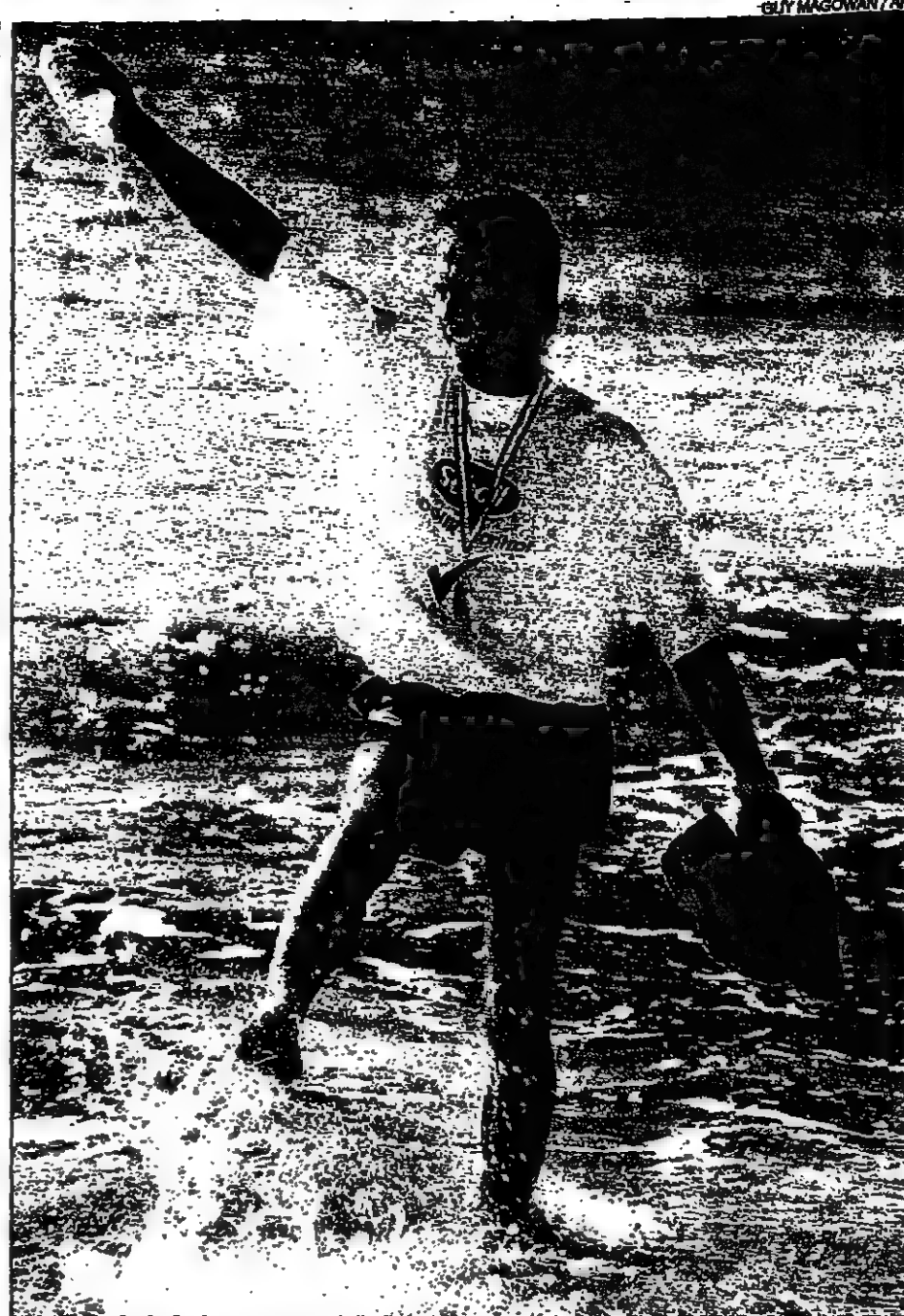
The Chinese leader gave assurances that he would continue with economic reform but said that Beijing must limit the scope of direct democratic participation in order to ensure stability and economic progress.

"The theory of relativity worked out by Albert Einstein, which is the domain of natural science, I believe can also be applied to the political field," he said.

"Both democracy and human rights are relative concepts and not absolute and general. One country's human rights situation cannot be separated from the actual conditions of that country... I hope the West understands that our primary issue is to assure that all Chinese people have adequate access to food and clothing."



Jiang: faces protests over rights abuses



Craig Brown pouring water from the Pacific Ocean into the Indian Ocean near Perth yesterday where he celebrated his record-breaking walk across Australia

## Triumph for two walkabout Britons

BY ROGER MAYNARD IN SYDNEY AND SIMON DE BRUCELLES

TWO Britons who decided to walk across Australia, without realising the other was embarking on the same journey, have arrived in Perth less than 18 hours apart.

In the process they both smashed the previous record for the fastest crossing of Australia on foot.

Craig Brown, 23, a publicist from Chichester and former trooper in the Household Cavalry, broke the 95-day record set by Fiona Campbell, the English walker, in 1988 by 18 days. Debi Reader, 36, a Manchester graduate, was just behind him. Mr Brown, who runs the Old Spot pub, began his walk a day after Miss Reader left Bondi Beach in Sydney, but caught up and passed her to complete the 2,761-mile walk in 77 days.

Mr Brown's girlfriend, Julie England, who ran the Old Spot while he was away, said: "I spoke to him just after he finished and he was over the moon." His eventual target is to break the round-the-world walking record of four years to cover 15,000 miles.

Miss Reader said she was amazed when she heard that another Briton was walking the same route.

"My first reaction was total astonishment that anyone could be stupid enough to attempt it, but I realised he was British and that made more sense," she said.

## Gaullist



Crashing come...  
wadded disaster...  
life on Earth

## Sex expert Kinsey 'was a repressed homosexual'

FROM TUNKU VARADARAJAN IN NEW YORK

ALFRED KINSEY, the earliest architect of the sexual revolution, was not the ascetic scientist many believed him to be, but was instead a "repressed homosexual" who had a hidden liberationist agenda, according to a book published here this week.

In *Alfred C. Kinsey: A Public/Private Life*, James Jones, professor of history at the University of Houston, argues that Dr Kinsey, far from being a dispassionate scholar, was "a deeply troubled man" who wanted to create "an ethic of tolerance" toward a wide variety of human behaviour — including his own "homosexuality, bisexuality and interest in extra-marital sex".

Professor Jones contends that much of Dr Kinsey's work was motivated by a desire to loosen up America, and to make it a better place to live in for people like himself, and for

others with sexual doubts and discomfort. In fact, the scientific jargon, the dense statistics and Kinsey's apparently dispassionate "samplings" may have been no more than an elaborate Trojan horse for this "hidden agenda".

Dr Kinsey's reputation rests on two studies which are credited with changing the way that America, hitherto puritanical, came to view its own sexual activity.

His *Sexual Behaviour in the Human Male*, published in 1948 and dubbed *The Kinsey Report*, and his *Sexual Behaviour in the Human Female*, which was released five years later, shook Americans with their many and varied disclosures.

The findings included the "fact" that almost all American men had pre-marital sex and that more than half of all married men were unfaithful

to their wives. Most disconcerting of all, however, to a society then still steeped in what might be called the "John Wayne school" of male-male, was Dr Kinsey's assertion that more than a third of all American men had had at least one homosexual experience. But Americans tended to believe him.

Professor Jones reveals that, as a young man, Dr Kinsey's father had not allowed him to smoke, drink or date women. The professor points out that Dr Kinsey's credibility rested on an elaborate public image. The path-breaking "sexologist" always took great pains to emphasise his background as an entomologist who used to study wasps, his "tweedy" side, his family, and his status as a middle-class American Everyman.

Alfred C. Kinsey: A Public/Private Life, by James Jones, W. W. Norton, \$39.95.

MINOLTA

Compared with the shots you can take with the Dimage V, other digital cameras simply don't get a look in. Literally. Because unlike any other digital camera in the world, the Dimage V lens can be used remotely, when connected by its 1 metre umbilical cord. Allowing you to get into all manner of places. Exactly where, is probably best left to your own imagination. Just place the lens where you want it and what you can't see with the naked eye, you can see, record and play back, on the camera's colour LCD finder monitor.

**A digital camera that gives a whole new meaning to the term 'roving eye'.**

Combine this with a lens that can rotate a full 180 degrees when it's on the camera, plus a built-in flash to throw some light on the subject and naturally, auto exposure and you really do have it made. And the advantages don't stop there. The Dimage V has a 2.7x zoom lens (equivalent to 34mm - 92mm) and Macro, which lets you get as close as 6cms to an object the size of a standard business card. So as well as being able to get in close, you also have the additional advantage of being able to zoom in as well. Allowing you to get the exact shot you want. First time. Without having to use your computer to zoom in and consequently, suffer loss of resolution to picture quality. As one of the world's great camera manufacturers, picture quality is something pretty close to our hearts, and something many of our competitors choose to ignore. For example, unfortunately, many of them still use the same rectangular pixel CCD that's used for video. And because this rectangular system has to be converted, the quality of the pictures inevitably suffer. The Dimage V on the other hand, has its very own 350k square pixel CCD, which means your pictures can be transferred to your computer with absolute minimal loss of image quality. And the Dimage V unlike most other digital cameras has a removable SmartMedia Compact Memory Card. Allowing all your shots to be stored on any number of cards. So you're not limited by a finite built-in memory. Other cameras have to store the information by massively compressing the data with a resultant loss of picture quality. The Dimage V's 2MB card will hold sixteen 'fine' images or forty 'standard' and there's an optional 4MB card available. And because the cards are removable, there's absolutely no limit to the number of shots you can take and store. And all you need to take advantage of this amazing little camera is a PC (running Windows 95) or a Mac, with 16MB of RAM and CD Rom drive. And when you buy a Dimage V you get absolutely everything you need to hook up to your PC or Mac and download your pictures. All this in a digital camera that costs just £599.99 including VAT. It's available at most good camera retailers so you won't need a roving eye to track one down. Just a finger to ring freephone 0800 731 6810 for the name of the one nearest to you.

## The new Dimage V.

Dimage

Only from the mind of Minolta.

Minolta (UK) Limited, Precedent Drive, Rookley, Milton Keynes, MK13 3HF. "Dimage" is a trademark of Minolta Co Ltd. "Windows" is a registered trademark of Microsoft Co. "Mac" is an abbreviation of "Macintosh" the registered trademark of Apple Computer.

You can't make him see. But you can make him smile. It's not James who has a problem with being blind. It's the world in which he lives. So to help him live as a blind person in a sighted world, the Royal National Institute for the Blind is teaching James vital skills like braille at one of our special Sunshine Schools for blind children. £15 helps pay for a child's first crucial lesson in braille. Make a blind child smile. Please send a gift today.

Yes I want to help. I enclose: £15 ☐ Other £ ☐

Mr/Mrs/Miss/Ms \_\_\_\_\_ Initials \_\_\_\_\_ Surname \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Please make your cheque payable to RNIB Charity or please debit the above amount from my: MasterCard ☐ Visa ☐ CAF CharityCard ☐

Card No.

Expiry date \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_ Today's date \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Please tick if you would prefer us not to pass your name on to other reputable charities and organisations.

Return to: RNIB, FREEPOST (WD 3414/2), LONDON E1 8BR

RNIB Royal National Institute for the Blind

Reg Charity No. 20872

over home insurance  
number of November  
to save money



# Gaullist urges end to Vichy guilt feelings



De Gaulle speaking at Bordeaux prefecture in October 1944 watched by Maurice Papon, next in line and looking towards camera. M Papon, a senior Vichy official in the city, is now accused of crimes against humanity.

THE leader of the French Gaullist party has condemned the "self-flagellation" surrounding the trial of Maurice Papon, the accused collaborator with the Nazis, claiming that de Gaulle himself had been put in the dock.

"The Papon trial is serving as a pretext for a trial aimed against General de Gaulle and Gaullism, and the trial of France itself," Philippe Séguin, head of the Gaullist RPR party, said.

M Séguin insisted that the atmosphere of soul-searching and historical reappraisal provoked by the trial of M Papon was "morbid" and unnecessary.

"Let us be proud to be French. We do not need to blush for what happened between 1940 and 1944... our country's record was not immaculate, but we have nothing to be ashamed of," the RPR leader, whose father was killed during the liberation of France, said.

M Séguin's remarks were intended as a rebuke to Jean-Marie Le Pen, the leader of the far-right National Front, who had attacked de Gaulle's wartime role in exile as founder of the Free French

**Ben Macintyre writes that Papon's trial has provoked attacks on France's mood of 'self-flagellation'**

movement, noting: "It was easier to be in the resistance in London than in Paris."

But M Séguin's comments were also a direct criticism of President Chirac, the founder of the RPR, who admitted French responsibility over the deportation of Jews during the war just a few months after he was elected. Relations between M Chirac and M Séguin, who is a likely presidential candidate, are arctic.

M Papon, a former senior official in the Vichy regime, is accused of deporting hundreds of Jews to Nazi death camps, and his trial has prompted a wave of national introspection and recrimination, much of it directed at de Gaulle for promoting M Papon after the war and for attempting to gloss over the past — a tradition continued until the election of M Chirac.

M Séguin's insistence that the crimes committed under Vichy should not be blamed

on France as a whole is strongly reminiscent of the view taken by de Gaulle himself, who declared Vichy "null and void".

In recent weeks many groups and professions have come forward to apologise for the actions of their predecessors under Vichy, including

the Roman Catholic Church, lawyers, police and doctors.

M Séguin said this had caused a "climate of collective guilt... self-flagellation which some French people are getting tired of". He accused historians of "putting France on trial, by making her an accomplice to German abominations".

The RPR leader also suggested darkly that public opinion was being "manipulated" by using the Papon trial to denigrate both de Gaulle and the party founded in his name.

□ Bordeaux M Papon said yesterday that he never signed any arrest warrants for Jews to be sent off en route to Nazi death camps, and defied prosecutors to produce evidence that he did so.

"I cannot let it be said that I myself sent orders for transfer to the Drancy centre," he said, referring to the transit centre at Drancy, north of Paris, where Jews were gathered before being sent to Nazi death camps.

"When the time comes, I will ask for the evidence to be produced showing that I gave arrest orders," M Papon said. (AFP)

M Papon yesterday

## 'Crashing comet' heralded disaster for life on Earth

By Nigel Hawkes, Science Editor

WAVES 1,000ft high swept across the ocean 370 million years ago, heralding one of the greatest disasters in the history of life.

The cataclysm was triggered by the impact of a comet more than half a mile wide, which gouged a 190-mile crater on the sea bed of what is now the state of Nevada, a meeting of the Geological Society of America in Salt Lake City was told yesterday.

Dr Charles Sandberg, of the US Geological Survey, said that the comet ripped apart and carried chunks of it as much as half a mile wide over much of southern Nevada.

With Doctors John Warner, of the Colorado School of Mines, and Jared Morrow, of the University of Colorado, he has studied the impact. It occurred three million years before the Devonian extinction — one of the five great extinctions marking the history of life on Earth.

The species that vanished were largely ocean-based, with little impact on terrestrial plants and their disappearance has usually been attributed to an episode of global

cooling that killed many warm-water species.

Among the hardest-hit were reef-building creatures such as corals. Seventy per cent of marine invertebrates did not survive and many fish were killed.

Dr Sandberg said that discoveries in other countries in recent years suggested there had been numerous such impacts within a few million years, causing the climatic change that led to the Devonian extinction.

The idea that the mass extinctions were caused by impacts from outer space has grown in support in recent years, but there are still plenty of sceptics.

□ Auckland: Scientists in Antarctica say they have recovered rock core samples from 500ft below the sea that will reveal climatic conditions dating back 30 to 100 million years.

Fifty-one scientists from 28 institutions around the world are analysing and describing the samples recovered by a drill team working at Cape Roberts, 87 miles north of New Zealand's Scott Base on the edge of the Ross Sea. (AP)

Kinsey was homosexual



Now is the time to order your holiday business gifts. Tiffany corporate gift consultants offer many ways to express your thanks to clients and colleagues. For assistance and a copy of our "Corporate Holiday Gifts" catalogue, please call 0171 408 2271.

Renewing your home insurance in October or November and want to save money?

If you are 50 or over call free!

0800 414 525

quoting reference

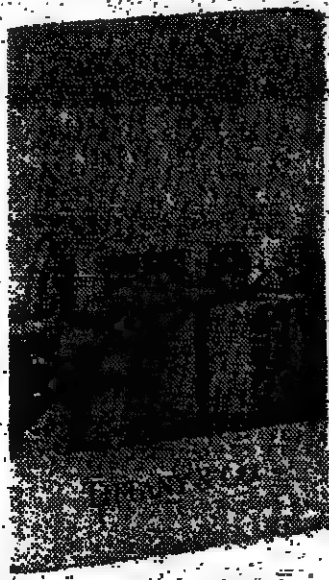
TMO706

open from Monday to Friday 9.00am - 7pm

Saturday 9.00am - 7pm

For more information about our high quality and service and pay your premium, please contact your broker or call 0171 408 2271.

SAGA INSURANCE SERVICES



Strategic Planning

Now is the time to order your holiday business gifts. Tiffany corporate gift consultants offer many ways to express your thanks to clients and colleagues. For assistance and a copy of our "Corporate Holiday Gifts" catalogue, please call 0171 408 2271.

TIFFANY & CO.

FOR ALL CORPORATE ENQUIRIES PLEASE CALL 0171 408 2271

FOR ALL OTHER ENQUIRIES PLEASE CALL 0171 200 2700



Wunderbar! We've got 900,000 AIR MILES up for grabs.

Two thousand lucky people are going to win 450 AIR MILES awards each. That's enough to fly

return to Paris or Brussels from London.

Carry on collecting and you could get to Munich, Frankfurt or Hanover.

What's more, this pair of credit cards has a

fantastic monthly interest rate of just 0.95%, for new card customers. That's 12% APR for a full

Call 0800 616 848

MONDAY TO FRIDAY 9.00am TO 6.00pm, SATURDAYS 9.00am TO 6.00pm

twelve months. So, sehr gut!

And not only are NatWest MasterCard and

NatWest Visa fee free for the first year, you can also collect more miles at home and abroad.

To take advantage of this unbeatable offer,

simply apply for a NatWest Combined Card

Account and enter our competition.

Call 0800 616 848 for details and apply today.



NatWest More than just a bank



THE 12% APR IS FIXED UNTIL 30 NOVEMBER 1998. CLOSING DATE FOR APPLICATIONS IS 2 NOVEMBER 1997. CLOSING DATE FOR COMPETITION ENTRIES IS 15 NOVEMBER 1997. The offer is open to applications received by 2 November 1997. Cards are only available to persons over the age of majority and subject to status and conditions. Written quotations are available on request from National Westminster Bank Plc, 41 Leadenhall, London EC3A 3BP or from any branch. The APR for the NatWest Combined Card Account for the year commencing 1 January 1998 will be 12% for purchases and 12.75% for cash advances including the purchase of foreign currency and travellers' cheques (includes a cash handling fee of 1.5%, minimum charge £1.50). The APR is quoted on a credit basis of £1,000 and on the basis that you cannot be repaid until the interest for the NatWest Combined Card Account is paid at a rate of 0.95% per month until 30 November 1998. After that date the annual fee, currently £12 for the Account, will be immediately payable and the monthly rate will revert to the NatWest Combined Card Account rate of 12% or 12.75% as applicable. If your NatWest Combined Card Account is over 12 months old, your monthly statement will show the applicable rate. If you must pay it all by the date shown on your statement. Otherwise you must pay the greater of £5 or 3% of the balance. There is an administration fee of 2.75% of the amount of each foreign currency transaction. Until 30 November 1998 only the cash handling fee and administration fee may vary. From 1 December 1998, the monthly interest rate, the annual fee and the cash handling fee and administration fee may vary. AIR MILES and the Flying Boat Logo are trademarks of AIR Miles International Holdings N.V. AIR MILES awards are held and issued for you subject to AIR Miles Customer Terms and Conditions and the NatWest AIR Miles Scheme Terms and Conditions. AIR Miles Travel Promotions Limited, Registered Office, Acton Tower, Betts Way, London Road, Crawley, West Sussex RH10 2SA, Tel No. 20017.



# 'Having a baby should be treated not as an illness, but as part of life'

A pioneering scheme of care in pregnancy and childbirth is under threat. Nigella Lawson reports

This is the usual pattern of childbirth. For the first baby you've read all the right books, heard all the right things being said, been fired up with all the right intentions — you insist on a drug-free labour. It's not just that "natural" sounds so much better — who, full of the joys of incipient motherhood, would beg for an unnatural childbirth? — but that the agonising pain of labour is unknowable, unimaginable in advance.

With your second baby, you know better. As every gynaecologist knows, as often as not the epidural is booked before the first tediously excruciating twinge dies down, well before the wolves start eating up your innards from within.

I differed. I had my first child in a 36-hour haze of threatened "caesars" and slow, grinding pain, beautifully blunted and brought to a happy conclusion by that wonderful thing, the mobile epidural. Afterwards, I wondered

how anyone ever had more than one child; though this, in truth, was probably more to do with the trauma of having a first baby than the shock of the birth itself.

But I did have a second baby. And I had it — him — differently: in hospital, but with a midwife, without drugs and in an intense and wonderful atmosphere. This isn't a screed against doctors, by any means. But having a baby delivered by a midwife you know, who has assisted you throughout your pregnancy and will take care of you and the baby afterwards, is extraordinary. It isn't just about the labour, but about having a baby; there is a real difference. This is the scheme pioneered by Queen Charlotte's Hospital, in West London; a scheme now under threat of closure.

Of course, Queen Charlotte's itself — the country's leading maternity hospital — has been about to close for years. The latest rumours are that it will be moved into the



Nigella Lawson was having dinner in a local restaurant when she had the first contractions; she was back there having a celebratory lunch with hours-old Bruno the next day

Hammersmith Hospital nearby. All that is clear is that nothing is secure. But the "one-to-one midwife scheme" has been such a significant success that it seems strange even to imply that closure could be on the cards. The health authority and the hospital trust both (for somewhat different reasons) seem keen to play down this threat. On the whole, though, there is a semantic defence: it has been a "pilot scheme", therefore the implication is not that it will be closed, but simply not "rolled out" — same difference.

The importance of the

scheme is threefold. In the first instance, it is a huge improvement in maternity care, offering greater choice — that buzzword from the Eighties — and more sensitive treatment. In the second, it shows a whole different approach to pregnancy and childbirth, treating it not as an illness but as an integrated part of life. And in the third, it continues the pioneering work of Queen Charlotte, work that like the mobile epidural which the hospital also introduced is studied and learnt from across the rest of the country and indeed the rest of the world. If

the Ealing, Hammersmith and Hounslow Health Authority decides that this is a service not worth providing, it sends out a clear negative signal to health authorities elsewhere which have been monitoring the scheme, and which must now (given its success) be perplexed by the threat of its imminent withdrawal.

There are obvious practical signs of the scheme's success: for one thing, women who have taken part feel much happier with the service they have received. They use expensive epidurals less, and stay in hospital for much shorter times on average, if at all.

These claims are supported by the midwives and the women who use them, although the health authority has recently contested many of them. I was having dinner in a local restaurant when I had the first contractions; I was back there having a celebratory lunch with hours-old Bruno the next day. What is more I felt wonderful: giving birth with a woman you know, without drugs, which, although they take away pain, do make you feel somewhat remote and depressed afterwards, and in such an intimate and positive setting seems to me the best way to set the mother and child, and therefore the family, on the right footing for life. These are irreplaceably important hours, days. The difference a maternity service can make to them is incalculable.

But as I said, I do not disparage medical approaches to labour. What is important about the one-to-one scheme is that it comes out of such a leading maternity hospital. I know that I had the back-up of, in my case, Mr Malvern and Professor Fisk if any problems

presented themselves during pregnancy or labour. This is not some anti-scientific New Age "let's-all-brag-ourselves" approach to healthcare: it is a sensible route taken by a serious midwifery service which recognises that pregnancy is not an illness, and that there are many ways to manage a labour.

It is important to stress this, because the myth of a midwife as a doctor-hating individual who despises medicine and thinks women are wimps for opting for an epidural is a common one. But the strength of the Queen Charlotte's practice is that all methods are available. I wasn't pushed into having a drug-free childbirth, but it felt, as the labour progressed, like the most positive course to take.

It felt like that because of the quality of care. And that just cannot be duplicated in a normal hospital routine. I never would have thought I would have wanted a drug-free labour in advance. I couldn't have known that. But it was made possible for me, and for that I am immensely, passionately grateful. It makes a life-altering difference, and we are talking about more than one life here. I feel this is the sort of maternity care everyone should be able to have. I don't mean whether to go for the drugs or not, or the length of the labour (these are unknowables) but the whole attitude to, and treatment of, pregnancy in general.

I had, medically speaking, excellent care when I had my daughter, the normal way at Queen Charlotte's, but nevertheless it is less satisfactory to see a different person each time you go for an antenatal check-up and to have a series of midwives and other personnel coming in and out, off and

on duty, for the labour. Of course it makes a difference: and what is more it wouldn't be tolerated in any other healthcare department. Why should it seem acceptable for childbirth, for women?

Money, of course, it's money. Those who wish to denigrate the scheme know the quickest way to silence its supporters is through financial argument. It just costs too much, they say. But the assessment of the scheme would seem to disagree: its findings are positive, for the reasons mentioned above, concerning use of drugs and take-up of beds. Obviously, such schemes cost a lot to set up. But the figures we are talking about do not seem — all things considered — very great. According to a spokesman for the Hammersmith Hospitals NHS Trust (which takes in Queen Charlotte's and Hammersmith hospitals) it would cost £250,000 to continue with the scheme as it is at present and an extra £300,000 to extend the scheme across the authority, and for all the women putatively in its care. Set against this the potential savings — in drugs, nursing hours, beds, doctor visits — and it doesn't seem like feeble extravagance.

I suspect it is partly the name of the scheme that

suggests such indulgence, such imprudence, one-to-one seems to imply that there is a different midwife for each woman. In fact they work in pairs, for back-up (Jean Reid, my midwife, worked with Meg Beibin: both attended me, so both became known to me, and each midwife has a caseload of 40 women).

The government paper on maternity services, *Changing Childbirth*, stressed in 1992 the need to enhance continuity of care and to focus on the community rather than the hospital. This is the essence of the one-to-one scheme: and it shows that it works. Well, we have a different Government now, but it's hard to see that it could have different priorities, in this respect at least. For surely, this is what new Labour is all about: the modest shaping of attitudes within the community. When she was in Opposition, Tessa Jowell, the Public Health Minister, seemed to confirm this, describing the scheme as "the best model of practice". Perhaps it's time for her to send a memo to that effect to remind health authorities that the words "new Labour" are not empty ones: that here more than anywhere else they mean what they say.

look

gaze

glance

observe

scan

study

search

watch

survey

peep

inspect

or participate

4-D

www.4-D.co.uk

Usually the epidural is booked before the first twinge dies down

The guys who brought you  
Trainspotting turn their  
attention to romantic comedy  
Pages 35-37

Active Local  
Surgical Technique  
Hernia Surgeons  
For Information Contact  
THE LONDON HERNIA CENTRE  
0171 328 1228

Beryl Bainbridge  
on the last great  
adventure  
EVERY MAN FOR HIMSELF



# Hello Ma'am, I'm back: how to rejoin the royals

As Buckingham Palace leaks news of the Duchess of York's plea for forgiveness, Jane Shilling suggests that silence is her best plan

Well honestly, you'd probably ring up the Editor of *The Sun*, too, wouldn't you?

Imagine, there one is, just about to kick off one's shoes and sink on to the sofa with a nice cup of tea and a plate of Duchy Original ginger snaps when in comes the footman. Bowing low, he offers one a silver salver. On it, a slightly grubby envelope — printed with a curious coat of arms, supported by Budgie the Little Helicopter and one of his chums — bearing, on a bend sinister, the words Duch WorldCorp Enterprises, Inc. The envelope is addressed to "Mum and Dad".

"God," begins the letter inside, without preamble. "I am just SO sorry. I don't know how I could have done it. I mean, it was just such a major, major boo-boo. I totally, totally take responsibility for that. But I was in a really hurting place then, and it was just so amazing after, well, it happened, just to be with you all and feel your pain."

"So, the thing is, I was with Oprah the other day and she said, 'Honey, she's a Queen, but she's a woman too. She bleeds like you. Go to her, weep with her. Tell her about your shame and all your hurting. She's your kin, your huddle's ma. She'll want you back home where you belong...'"

"I thought that was so humbling. It just made me think that, it's, like, my duty to be back there, with you and Dad, and Andrew and the girls, and Anne and Margaret and all the gang. Mum, it's been a long, hard journey, but I'm coming home..."

Well, desperate situations demand

desperate remedies. Lowering one's teacup to its saucer, one rings sharply for Simmonds. "Ask the Captain of the Guard to come and see me, would you?" one asks, with every appearance of calm. "And bring me the telephone number of the Editor of *The Sun*."

Poor Fergie. Like Queen Caroline, she simply does not get it. She dashes about, alternately crying real tears on network TV and popping on her tiara to tout her fearful book at a tycoon's tacky ball. And then she turns up at the Palace gates in her Shift of Penitence to make a Public Act of Contrition — oh, and by the way, is it OK if she comes back indoors now? It is hard to imagine anything more exquisitely calculated to make the Royal Family forget their divisions and reform the House of Windsor into the kind of impregnable fortress that a Royal Family ought to be.

Lord knows why, having turned her back on it, the Duchess should wish once again to penetrate that fortress — what with the insights into her past mistakes and present character that we all know (because she keeps telling us about them in *Hello!* magazine) she has so painfully acquired.

But if she really does want to go back, all she has to do is move into the Dower House at South York and remain there, silent and invisible, for the rest of her natural life. She may not speak to the newspapers; she may not appear on the telly with Ruby Wax; she may not write any more books — the nation's children may be inconsolable, but there must be

no more adventures of cheeky little Budgie. All commercial activity will cease. Offers to organise the festive pantomime at Balmoral will be declined.

On no account will there be any more Spiritual Journeys — bye-bye Madame Vasso and all the other dodgy gurus. There will be, in fact, no more exotic holidays. Val d'Isère, Marbella, the Canaries, the Caribbean — henceforth the Duchess will be a stranger to them. She will in future take her holidays (no more than ten days twice a year, to be accompanied by the children) at bracing English resorts. The Isle of Wight, for example, offers some lovely long walks, and little danger of bumping into regrettable figures from one's past.

She will be decently clad, as befits a female royal, in an outfit incorporating the following: headscarf, stout handbag; sensible shoes, ruffle-neck blouse, puffed jacket, skirt (A-line, mid-calf, navy or dark green).

She can forget all notions of Rehabilitation Through Good Works — or photo-opportunities, as they are more commonly known. Never again will she be pictured handing out teddy bears to underprivileged Slaves. It is probably unnecessary to specify the other circumstances in which she will not be photographed. Her friends will be vetted by Sir Robert Fellowes, the Archbishop of Canterbury and Nicholas Soames. If she does all this, beginning tomorrow, her reward may, perhaps, be some far-flung corner of the Royal Mausoleum at Frogmore (just next to the compost heap and the cold-water tap). That is Forever Fergie.



Comeback bid but it would take a strict code of conduct to keep the Duchess of York from embarrassing the Royal Family



Kate Sekulese training at Gleason's gym in Brooklyn. "I love pushing myself to the limits"

## 'I like hitting women'

Kate Sekulese strolls into a bar in Soho, tall, dark and muscularly attractive. With her long, feathery hair and hard clothes, she is the model of a certain kind of urban intellectual: cool, street smart, perhaps a little jaded. Born and brought up in London, she has spent the past five years in New York. Her conversation responds to the rhythm of the American vernacular. She has published fiction. She writes for *The New Yorker* and *Harpers Bazaar* and is working on a book of reportage. She could be Zoe Heller, Julie Burchill or any other worldly metropolitan sophisticate.

Except that she isn't. For at 36, when many women are thinking about the family they might never have, Sekulese is pursuing a career as a professional boxer. She trains daily at Gleason's in Brooklyn, the oldest and arguably most famous boxing gym in the world. Founded in 1937, it has been used by 113 world champions, including Muhammad Ali and Jake La Motta.

Gleason's is a tough, punishing place to train. Sekulese relishes the discipline, the camaraderie and challenge, the relentless toil. "I love pushing myself to the limits, seeing what my body can do, what I can achieve."

Does she like hitting women? "Yes," she says, without pausing. "Any woman boxer who says otherwise is a liar. I don't wish to harm, but there's great liberation in the removal of this taboo."

Professional boxing may be becoming increasingly corrupt and debased, controlled by gangsters and chancers, but it is hard to fault the dignity and courage of many fighters. At its best, and this is what appeals to Sekulese, boxing has a dark purity. It is about living on the edge.

The charge I get from confronting what I most fear is hard to explain," she says.

Yet, until a few years ago, women's boxing was little more than a freak show, a spectacle as grotesque as mud wrestling, adhering to the rules of the underground. "Foxy boxing", featuring topless women sparring in sleazy inner-city pubs, had a certain prurient popularity, but was a travesty of the real thing.

The dispute that preceded the Amateur Boxing Association's cancellation of the first legal competitive bout between two teenage girls — Emma Brammer and Andrea Prime — showed the strength of opposition to women fighters here. Women are prevented from boxing professionally by the British Boxing Board of Control, something Jane Couch, the women's world welterweight champion, plans to challenge by taking the board to an industrial tribunal, alleging restraint of trade and sexual discrimination.

Sekulese is unhappy about hostility to her sport. In the US, she says, where women have been boxing in amateur competitions since 1994, women's boxing is already established. A leading promotion is

Boxer Kate Sekulese believes the sport has a purity and a purpose. Interview by Jason Cowley

not complete without a women's bout. Christy Martin, probably the most famous woman boxer, fought on the undercard of the Frank Bruno-Mike Tyson heavyweight contest in March last year.

Sekulese accepts the danger of boxing, but disputes whether women are at greater risk, because of the vulnerability of their breasts, than men. "Just as men have to wear boxes to protect their genitals, so we wear padded breast guards. These cyber-bras are effective, but bloody uncomfortable."

A keen softball player and fitness obsessive, she became interested in boxing after being introduced to the moves of the sport at aerobics classes: skipping, shadow dancing, light sparring. One afternoon, a friend took her to Gleason's and she was thrilled by what she found: four rings held together with gaffer tape, the stench of sweat and mildew in the air, the thwack of gloves on punchbags, the panting and heaving of fighters. "It was a real fight gym. I was hooked."

Soon she was training regularly at Gleason's, honing her technique, developing her strength. Her then boyfriend was astounded by the transformation in her body. "He put me on a pedestal, developing this erotic obsession with my strength," she says. "He was used to being the strong one and didn't really understand what I was doing, or why."

He found my increasing physical strength disturbing and exciting. In the end, I think it bothered him that he wasn't in control."

He was surely bothered, too, when Kate threw a fierce punch at him, deliberately landing it less than an inch from his face. "I could tell by his expression that my potential power blew him away," she split up.

Sekulese grew up in Holland Park, West London, the daughter, she says, of "typically sophisticated middle-class metropolitan parents". Her father, an Austrian Jewish émigré, was a journalist. He died just before Kate went to Manchester University to read English and drama. There she sang in a punk band, never graduating. "I did the rock'n'roll thing and perhaps hoped to make it as a singer."

She eventually completed her degree as a mature student at the then Middlesex Polytechnic, and began working as a freelance journalist. She moved to New York after becoming weary of the "competitiveness, paranoia and relentless ambition" of the "London media scene".

Her German mother, Marianna, disapproves of boxing. "I was horrified when Kate told me she was going to box," she says, with heavily accented English. "I never thought she would actually fight professionally. I hate boxing; I don't consider something that involves knocking someone else unconscious to be a sport."



Cool: Kate Sekulese

She describes her daughter as a maverick, by way of explanation for her unconventional behaviour. "Kate has always been different, doing things that others wouldn't dare. When I told her what I thought of boxing, she said 'Yes, but you used to fence'. Which is true; but fencing, full of skill and elegance, is a sport in the way that boxing isn't. One hears of too many boxers dying. Kate is a writer; her brain is her bread and butter. I'm afraid that she might not

only ruin her beautiful face, but also damage her brain."

Marianna's concern for her daughter is genuinely moving. For there is surely something reckless, something deliberately self-destructive, in Kate's restless search for what she calls "sensation". And her mother is right to comment on her beauty; but perhaps it is a spoilt beauty. On first meeting her you think this woman is unmarked. But the hard lighting of a Soho bar slowly reveals what boxing has done to her face: there is minor swelling around her cheeks and a slight thickening of scar tissue above her brows. The knuckles of her right hand, pulled into a fist and held out for inspection, are marked and pitted. "My punching hand," she says, giggling.

Her first professional bout, a ludicrous mismatch with a much heavier, taller fighter, demonstrated the idiosyncrasy and shortage of fighters in the women's division. She lost narrowly on points, but did break her opponent's nose. (Her own nose remains resolutely unbroken.) She hopes

her next bout will be against a fellow welterweight.

How serious is Kate Sekulese about boxing? As with many women fighters, she came late to her sport. At 36, she senses that her career might already be entering its twilight, especially if young women from the ghettos follow the lead of many deprived men and use boxing as an escape out of poverty.

But Silverglade, who owns Gleason's, has seen her fight. "Kate is a wonderfully balanced, dedicated fighter and a fine athlete. But she has entered the sport at a time when there is not much money about. In a couple of years' time things might be different."

By then it will probably be too late for Sekulese. But at least she will have experienced what Thomas Hauser, in *The Black Light*, his book about the New York fight scene, calls "a strange world that few outsiders see and even fewer understand, a dark world that takes what's most savage in man and pushes it to centre stage against a backdrop of exploitation and pain."

No one can take that away from her.

For savings on hundreds of other destinations and to open an account call us now! Competitors with B.T.'s standard weekly rates. Prices are correct as of 01-10-97 & are in pence per minute. Please have your credit card ready when you call.

**SWIFTCALL**  
**0800 769 0022**



Surprisingly cheap international phone calls

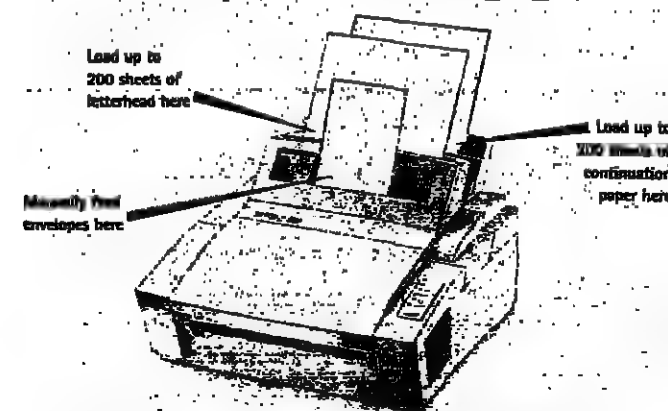
Swiftcall Versus B.T.	SAVINGS		Swiftcall Versus B.T.	SAVINGS	
Australia	25p / 49p	49%	Malaysia	40p / 77p	48%
Canada	14p / 24p	42%	Nigeria	80p / £1.05	24%
France	14p / 28p	50%	Pakistan	80p / £1.33	40%
India	60p / £1.20	50%	South Africa	40p / 73p	49%
Ireland	14p / 23p	39%	Taiwan	46p / £1.08	57%
Japan	24p / 77p	69%	USA	14p / 24p	42%

Easy to use with no hidden charges

all prices include VAT + 24hr rates + use any touch tone telephone  
Teltext page 384 + visit our website: [www.swiftcall.com](http://www.swiftcall.com)

NEW SWIFTCALL CALLING CARD FOR SIGNIFICANT SAVINGS OF UP TO 70% ON THE PAYPHONE RATES. CONTACT YOUR LOCAL NEWS AGENT. DESTINATION FUNDING REQUIREMENTS. FOR DETAILS FREEDOM 0800 769 0022.

Save time and money around the office.



The Brother HL-1060 — The only 10ppm laser printer on the market with dual paper trays as standard.

You're busy — the last thing you need is to be constantly up and down feeding different types of stationery into your printer. You don't have to — not with the Brother HL-1060 printer.

Its two standard paper trays let you pre-load any combination of conventional office stationery, and its manual feed allows you to handle more complex jobs — so you can get on with your work while the HL-1060 gets on with the printing.

Combine this with its 10 page per minute print speed and a surprisingly low price (a second paper tray is usually an expensive option), and you'll not only save a great deal of time but also a considerable amount of money.

See the HL-1060 at your local PC World or Tempe store. Alternatively call the number below for your nearest Brother stockist.

**0345 535 100**  
CALL THIS NUMBER QUOTING REF: TM063

**brother**  
More than just features



# And for this farce, many thanks

Anatole Kaletsky looks on the bright side of a financial debacle

What delicious irony. The Government, which made an art of manipulating the media and turned the ruthless control of all political "messages" into a sort of religion, has inflicted upon itself the worst and most unnecessary media fiasco since Margaret Thatcher's bizarre Westland crisis.

It seems that Peter Mandelson, the Minister without Portfolio, was so busy threatening junior backbenchers who dared to express a view about the Millennium Dome or the Prime Minister's holiday arrangements, that he completely forgot about the minor matter of European monetary union.

Was this oversight just a matter of incompetence? Or was it perhaps attributable to Mr Mandelson's genuine pro-European convictions — convictions which may have been so strong that the Government was unable to devise a coherent message in which it believed. Either way, the upshot has been a highly entertaining farce for journalists and other political junkies. For the City, the Government and, perhaps, the country this debacle has been rather more serious than a farce.

The most obvious costs have been borne by the business men and dealers who sold sterling in the past three weeks in response to the series of *Financial Times* stories which claimed that the Government was "moving towards" an early decision to join EMU. Their gullibility has been punished by multimillion-pound losses.

Another casualty will be the Treasury's credibility in financial markets and therefore its ability to influence the level of the pound. Rightly or wrongly, many investors believe that the now-repudiated *Financial Times* story was leaked in order to manipulate the pound downwards. In future, investors will be more cautious about falling for "scoops" of this kind. More seriously, the Government has now been forced to give up its most powerful reserve weapon against currency speculators. This was the possibility, however remote, that Britain might unexpectedly join EMU or the ERM at an exchange rate which exposed speculators to sudden losses.

Now that Gordon Brown has ruled out EMU membership for the rest of the Parliament, this ultimate deterrent is no longer available. International investors can buy (or sell) sterling without fear of political ambush. In the short term, at least, the Treasury's unilateral disarmament could cause a further unwelcome hardening of the pound, as suggested in the article on this page by John Monks.

The Government's political losses are equally clear. It was always Tony Blair's intention to keep Britain out of EMU until 2002. But like any pragmatic politician, he would have preferred to keep his options open. The people responsible for planning and then promoting the *FT* story made this impossible. Their intention was to soften up the media, the public and the financial markets for a dramatic pro-EMU announce-

ment. They may even have been trying to build up enough political momentum to bounce the Prime Minister into a decision he would otherwise reject. Now this bungled manipulation has achieved exactly the opposite result. Instead of trapping Mr Blair into an endorsement of EMU, the over-zealous Europhiles have forced him to stake out a policy position more sceptical than John Major was ever prepared to occupy.

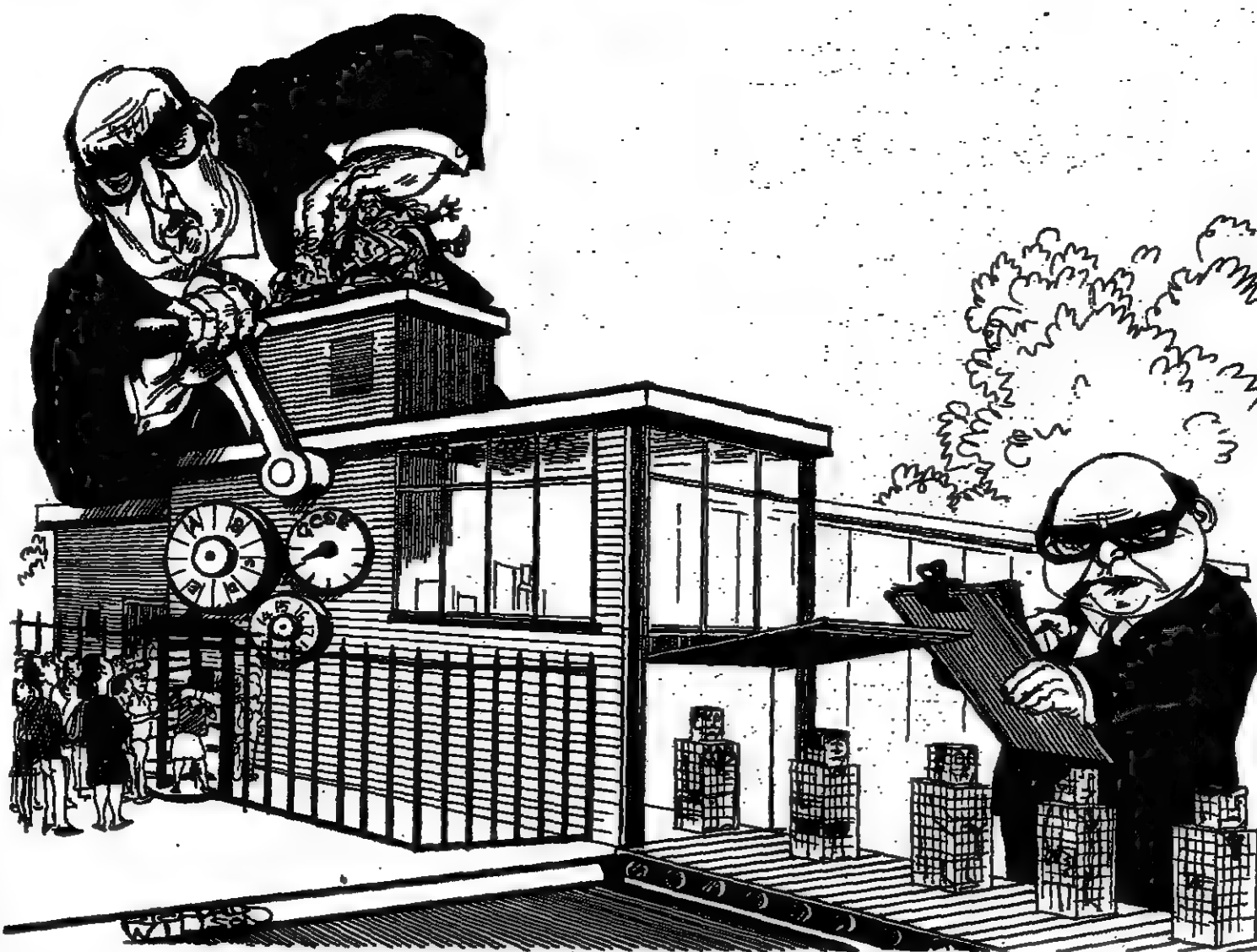
This brings us to the really important issue. What costs will the debacle inflict on the nation? To judge by the barrage of criticisms from Euro-enthusiasts in the business community, Mr Blair's decision could consign Britain to Third World status. In reality, however, the news is not at all bad. Britain might have been marginally better off if the Treasury had retained the tactical threat of EMU membership as a trump card in its game of bluff with financial markets. Keeping options open might also have smoothed relations with Bonn, Paris and Brussels, where diplomats and officials are still in a state of shocked denial, blankly refusing to believe that Gordon Brown could really have said what he did over the weekend. But these tactical benefits of fudging the EMU issue would have been more than offset in the long term by the attendant political confusion, financial uncertainty and practical business risks.

Britain will lose nothing of substance by being excluded from the initial deliberations on EMU, since all the important decisions have already been taken about the structure of the European central bank, the conduct of monetary policy and so on.

The Government, meanwhile, will be forced to set a clear agenda for its policy in Europe. The main objectives of Britain's European policy will now have to be the maintenance of open markets, the dismantling of trade barriers and the equal treatment for all EU countries, inside or outside the single currency block.

When faced with 11 EMU countries "informally" co-ordinating their economic policies and then voting as a bloc, even the most starry-eyed federalists will realise that the only way to achieve British objectives will be to preserve the veto on all decisions relating to tax policy, social security and labour markets.

Such a tough British approach will not preclude membership of the single currency in the long run. A general election victory for Labour in the spring of 2001, followed by a summer referendum on EMU, could still pave the way for Britain to join in July 2002, when the euro is supposed to become Europe's sole legal tender. For the next five years, however, businesses will be able to work in a stable environment, financial markets will trade on economic fundamentals instead of rumours, and British citizens will know what their Government's policy is on Europe. For that at least the bungling spin-doctors deserve a vote of thanks.



## Beleaguered children

League tables should be simple measures of competence — so let us rescue pupils from educational mass production

The great thing about 1966 — as far as I can remember — is that if you were taking your O levels, nobody but your parents and teachers was the slightest bit interested.

Newspaper headlines did not shriek about them, politicians made no speeches about them. Exams held their terrors all right, but they belonged to your own ink, under-age subculture: you did your papers, got your certificate and if all was well you promptly lost it. Well or ill, the assumption was that life went on.

By the time the scroll with the curly writing turned up you were either on your way to A levels, or at work. Your ordeal faded in the light of common day. You were not — as children are today — the uncomfortable focus of ceaseless, acrimonious national debate.

Thirty years on, the humble 15-plus exam gets more publicity than Edwina Currie and EMU rolled into one. On some mornings, scanning the newspapers, you would think GCSE had recruited Max Clifford: if it were a woman, it would be a mix in a gold midwest schmoozing with Mrs Palmer-Tomkinson on the paparazzi party circuit. Drunk on the oxygen of publicity, it never passes a day without being invoked, attacked, defended, or involved in scandals. What should be a modest measure of basic competence, one of many indicators of how education works, has become a national fetish.

There are two explanations for this. One is the growth, under successive headless or incompetent administrations, of mass youth unemployment. Having a certificate takes on a whole new importance if it is the only recognition you are likely to get of your talent and willingness to work.

The other reason for the cult of certificate-worship is more recent: the decision to judge all schools by one standard only, the A-C grades they pile up at GCSE, and the A levels two years later. The accuracy and usefulness of this yardstick was illustrated nicely at the weekend by the story of the school in Southampton which shows up in tables as having a substandard GCSE pass rate, even though it in fact scores above average — because the figures count only children taking the exam at 15, and a number at this school do them early because they are bright, or late because they have learning difficulties.

Together, league tables and fear of unemployment have given all exami-

nations a new, superstitious aura of high importance. Even after A level most universities are too busy or too idle to interview, and rely wholly on grades: more than ever before in the history of British education, what you score matters more than what you know or what you are.

Hence an epidemic of seediness. We have had more, and more aggressive, appeals against bad marking this year than ever before. Meanwhile this week a teachers' journal sends out a guide ranking the various examination boards according to the difficulty of getting high marks. This is to enable teachers to shop around the four examining boards for the easiest "bite" in the hope of improving their school's status.

Other business practices encouraged by league-table fetishism are also rife. Competitive schools prevent children who are likely D grades or below from being entered for certain subjects, so that they do not mar the school figures. And don't write pompous letters saying this never happens: it does. Last time I mentioned it in print (apropos A levels and "colling" of the lower sixth) I was deluged with examples at all levels. Never mind that your child wants to give it a try and can face failure: the school, these days, can't.

Even primary education is being tainted by this culture. A teacher in Dulwich is claiming at an industrial tribunal that she was sacked because she reported a fellow teacher for opening a government reading test and coaching 12-year-olds for it. She may or may not be right, but certainly test hysteria has unbitten plenty of people who should know better. In a shameful interlude of the late 1980s, the Education Department released to the press the titles of recommended reading books before letting schools have them. Placards of pushy parents snapped up every copy immediately, so that small country

schools such as ours were left unable to get teaching copies: I was dispatched to London to scour the bookshops. None of this had anything to do with literacy or the job of enthusing small children about reading.

This culture means that teaching has less and less to do with appreciating individuality and fanning sparks. It is all very well for the Government to put out soupy recruiting posters about how "nobody ever forgets a good teacher", but out there in the real world (a Tory-built world which new Labour shows no sign of challenging) heads of school departments are described as "line managers" and teachers treated as mere shelf-stuffers "delivering the national curriculum".

Granted, education needed to be reformed in the mid-Seventies. Great numbers of children were being short-changed because the quality of schools was uneven. Not universally bad, please note: uneven. H.M. Inspectors had been pointing to the problem schools for a long time, but nobody in government ever listened to them (this, I admit, was the disadvantage of that golden age before exam results got politically glamorous). It should have been possible to target the bad schools and leave the good ones their freedom, their idiosyncratic cultures and slow-growth wisdom. But the shrill, inept, bickering way that reform was undertaken has led us to a gloomy pass. We are now stuck with a boring, neurotic mechanistic approach to education, and the awful thing is that as usual, those with least money bear the brunt of it.

Look at what happened last week. Ampleforth College, the Roman Catholic independent boarding school, airily announced that it will no longer bother with GCSE English literature because pupils and teachers alike are bored with the way that *Great Expectations*, *Animal Farm* and *Macbeth* grind round year after

year with few other texts of any substance. So they have started their own Eng Lit Certificate, bringing in Chaucer, Swift and Fielding, Blake and Coleridge and Dylan Thomas. An outside examiner comments that the first year of this showed work of A-level standard. Miffed, the exam boards defend their corner; other top schools roll up their eyes piously and claim that their pupils already read far more widely than the set books, so there is no need to loosen their feverish grip on the security blanket of GCSE.

But there is something appealingly cheeky about what Ampleforth has done. In a small, symbolic way it has put care for culture above nervous conformity. It has indicated to its pupils that wide understanding is more important than narrow marking, and borne witness — in its arrogantly maverick upper-caste RC way — to a neglected truth. It reminds us that government tests are nothing but a baseline, a useful but rough indicator. Education is more. Employers want more. Adult life requires more.

That is not an elitist public school truth: it is a universal one. No school, even the most beleaguered comprehensive, should be reduced to teaching only with an eye on exam results. Every pupil in the country deserves teachers who offer glimpses of a wider, richer view — of history, science, English, whatever. Every child needs to be taught to explore and enjoy as well as prepare and revise. In really good schools, exams are almost an interruption of the real business of learning.

But it is being made harder and harder for State schools, that is to say for the overwhelming majority, to put learning before grades and let young intellects breathe. An independent headmistress I know is fond of decreeing that no girl should sit more than eight GCSEs, but must take two or three other subjects during those years just for pleasure. Most head teachers prefer to herd their brighter pupils through ten or even 12 subjects, just for the glory.

Ampleforth may haughtily discard the standard measure of Eng Lit approved by UK plc and set its pupils free in the wider garden of literature. Bob Lane Comprehensive has no such option, even though its pupils and its best teachers may have precisely the same yearnings. Is this fair?

## You still have time, Mr Brown

John Monks urges a firm commitment to join EMU

What the country needed was a great debate about EMU. What it has got is a chaotic post-mortem into which government sources said what, when and to whom. The results have been predictable, with instability in the markets, upward pressure on the pound and jobs at risk.

Whether or not we join the European Monetary System, and when we do so, is clearly the most difficult decision this Government faces. Of course, putting off tough decisions is always attractive. This one will doubtless win praise from the Eurosceptic press. But this is one issue that is too important and too historic for even the most media-conscious Government to take on the basis of tomorrow's headlines.

The latest story is that the Government will rule out membership of EMU until after the next election. This would be a grave error. It would hit jobs and investment in the short term. It risks ending the new Government's bid to play a leadership role in Europe. In the longer term it would repeat the dismal pattern of our involvement in Europe.

Ruling out EMU membership until after the election will directly hit jobs. First, Britain's uncertain position will deter investment in the British economy. New inward investors will be put off and existing players, likely to look more favourably on other countries for expansion. Toyota made this point clear last week when it decided to locate its new plant in France.

Secondly, we are likely to repeat the experience of the summer, when the pound hit stratospheric levels well in excess of the unsustainable rate at which we joined the exchange rate mechanism. Being a refuge for the world's hot money would be no compensation for an exchange rate that systematically undermines every manufacturing and exporting company across the country.

There are real practical obstacles to very early entry, not least because much of Britain is not ready to join on day one owing to the wait-and-see policy. This is well understood both in business and across Europe.

But it is also the case that erecting false barriers to entry helps no one. It is simply not the case that tax bills would have to go up by £20 billion if Britain were to join. This is a figure that seems as plucked from the air as figures made up to scare people about joining the social chapter or agreeing a sensible minimum wage.

Nor is it the case that the UK's economic cycle will ever be exactly in step with that of our European partners. Demanding that fortuitous set of circumstances is not far from saying never to EMU membership. In any case, the comparisons made between our economies are often ill-informed. For example, we are often told that our interest rates are out of kilter. Yes, there is a differential, but like is rarely compared with like. In Britain, our short-term interest rates determine long-term commitment such as mortgages, and business borrowing. In Germany long-term rates are precisely that and are closer to our rates than the short-term figures normally compared. Long-term interest rates for France, Germany and the UK are all within the 6 to 7 per cent range.

There are, however, two conditions that any Government would surely want before taking the decision to join. First, they would want a weak Opposition, a big majority in Parliament and big approval ratings in the polls. Secondly, they would want a strong economy, able to respond to the more favourable circumstances that the clear stand would bring. If we add the extra bonus of having deliberately warned voters of the need for tough decisions, it seems to me that this Government could not ask to be in a better position.

Nor should the Government be frightened of public opinion. The polls may show opposition to emotive statements such as "giving up the pound", but as Bob Tynell, of the Henley Centre, is reported to have told William Hague's Shadow Cabinet, this is a very shallow view. Concerted campaigning by the Government, business and unions for a "yes" vote in a referendum would almost certainly turn this round.

Ruling out early membership would cause real difficulties for the Conservative Party. Labour's ambition to win the next election is wholly admirable, but it is hardly taking your eye off the electoral ball to realise that the Tories have enough difficulties of their own. Indeed, making the Government's position pretty close to the feeble "not in the foreseeable future" line taken by Mr Hague and Mr Lilley will allow them to brush their vicious divisions under a Government-provided carpet.

I am a friend of this Government. I desperately want it to succeed. My loyalty will be there when the going gets tough. But sometimes friends have to give candid advice.

The Chancellor is, we learn, to make a statement to Parliament when it returns. He still has time to reaffirm the Government's commitment to a single currency and setting out the process, and timetable by which Britain can join.

The author is General Secretary of the TUC.

## Wedding blues

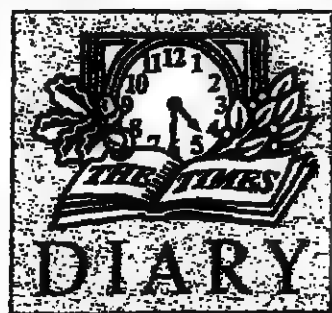
WHILE the cheap prints were much exercised by Baroness Thatcher's anger with William Hague for sharing rooms with his fiancée at the Blackpool conference, the former Prime Minister was actually cross with the new Tory leader for an altogether more serious crime: political naivety. Lady Thatcher, I understand, believes that Hague missed a trick by failing to marry Ffion Jenkins on the eve of the conference. This has little to do with family values and much to do with positive publicity.

She recently confided in an old friend — a senior Tory — that Hague could have bolstered the party's flagging morale (and, perhaps, its morality) by bringing the wedding forward.

"It would have sent the right message to the party and to the country at the right time," she is reputed to have said. "Timing is everything in politics and William knows my feelings about family values." Yes, indeed. Perhaps those erstwhile Thatcherites who have suddenly found modern morality to be so seductive, should watch out.

### Dig this

CAN you imagine a more demanding job? Head gardener to the



Prince of Wales. Thumbing through *Horticulture Week*, I have stumbled across a notice from Highgrove, requesting a toller with "substantial experience in maintaining and developing the garden and parkland to the highest standard, using organic methods".

Candidates are expected to have "a flexible and positive approach to the complexities of a developing garden". (Er, he is going to have to work damned hard.)

It is rare for such jobs to be advertised, but Prince Charles is

thought to get irritated with Highgrove helpers who do not share his herbaceous ambitions. "He always wants to be the head gardener himself," as one wilting poppy puts it. So who is the current occupant of the post? "There isn't one, as such," says St James's Palace. "Everyone mucks in together."

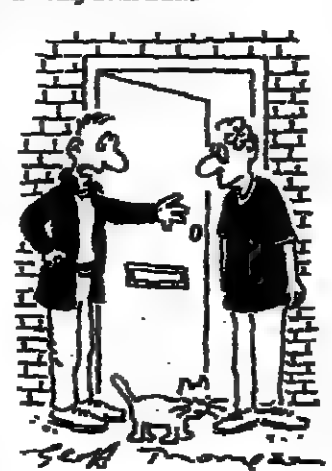
Not quite. "David Magson has been in control of the gardens for eight years," says Rosemary Verrey, one of the Prince's horticultural consultants. "He is a talented, dedicated and able gardener, who has worked extremely well. I have not been told why someone else is being brought in." Nothing, I am sure, to do with having such a challenging boss...

### Home run

TWENTY years after his father packed the soup tureens and sold the family stately to a receiving company, Viscount Wimborne, an occasional record-producer, has bought it back again.

Ashby St Ledgers, a 17th-century pile in the rather less smart part of Dorset, was home to five generations of Wimbornes before the last viscount sold up to drift between Paris and New York. When he died — leaving his son to get by on £30 million — young Wimborne, 30, decided to move back.

"He lived there as a child and thought it was time to come home," says an associate. "He's very happy there but it's rather uncomfortable — there are no beds and the walls aren't very stable." When he has ordered in a few four-posters, Wimborne will have ample space to entertain. The house comes complete with three reception rooms, 30 bedrooms, a gatehouse and 32 acres of garden designed by Lutyens. Here is material for a sequel to *A Dance to the Music of Time* — subtitled *The Aristocracy Bites Back*.



"We call him Gordon because it's hard to tell if he's going in or staying out"

SINCE the *Diary* rather blew the career of David Clark, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, into the afterlife by detailing his foreign jaunts, he has launched an inquiry to find the mole. He has also been keeping an unusually low profile. He was to appear on *On the Record* this weekend, but pulled out suddenly, leaving the BBC with the delightful but small presence of the junior minister, Peter Kilfoyle. Clark's excuse? A perforated eardrum. And that was before John Humphrys had floated a few questions past him.

### Romani roles

WHAT links Vita Sackville-West and Eric Cantona? Both, apparently, are Gypsies. As bands of nomadic types flood into an unwelcoming Dover, the Romani Institute is producing a calendar of role models. Yol Brynner, Charlie Chaplin, Ava Gardner and, improbably, Sackville-West, are claimed as "known Gypsies", while those with "rumoured Romani connections" include Picasso, Cervantes and Presley.

This is our way of reminding people that Gypsies have been a key part of European culture for more than a thousand years, says Amanda Sebestyen, a tag gold bangle in the movement. "Look at



Romaniest Cantona and Vita

Chaplin's distinctive ballet-nu-me style. That was very gypsish." What about contemporary Romaniest? "Well, Bob Hoskins, David Essex and Eric Cantona are all known to have Gypsy blood." Cantona was once seen doing a flamenco with the Gypsy Kings, but Ms Sebestyen insists her evidence is stronger. "It is hard to prove. People rarely say they are from Romany stock." Victoria Glendinning, Sackville-West's biographer, is sceptical. "She used to play with the language as a game, but there is no hint of Gypsy blood. She was an aristocrat, although she did have a Spanish grandmother." Well, there you go.

JASPER GERARD





## THE ASYLUM TRAP

How EU law has made nonsense of Britain's frontier controls

Great though the strain their arrival has put on Dover's limited emergency accommodation and schools, the sudden influx of Romanians from the Czech Republic and Slovakia is only a small part of a larger problem. What is really at issue here is not the plight of these particular asylum-seekers, who come from countries where Gypsies certainly suffer from discrimination but which are not otherwise tyrannies. It is the appalling mess which the European Union has made of asylum policy.

The EU's Dublin Convention, which was negotiated in 1990 and entered into force on September 1, was intended to bring order to the chaos of EU immigration and asylum procedures. It has done the opposite.

Under the old system, the European Union state in which applicants for asylum first arrived were the countries of "first asylum" within the meaning of the UN refugee convention; and the country to which immigrants first resided, legally or illegally, was liable to accept them back if they then applied for asylum in another EU state. That also applied to visa-free entry, which Britain and other EU countries now grant to Central Europeans. This was the basis on which the 1996 Asylum and Immigration Act was drawn up, even after the previous Government had signed a convention that it clearly should have blocked.

Now, however, the first "safe country" is deemed to be not the first EU country they reach, but the EU country in which they first apply for asylum. A central roster now records asylum applications, to prevent asylum-seekers moving to another EU country if their first applications are refused. But even then, if Britain receives a "duplicate" asylum application, all it can do is request the EU country where asylum was first sought to take them back. What happens if that country refuses is unclear.

The effect of this cunningly drafted convention is to enable states, such as Germany and Austria, whose frontiers march with Eastern and Central Europe, to let migrants as well as refugees through the net without fear of being held liable. This system is wide open to abuse. It makes it easy for would-be refugees to target the

country most likely to take them in, or whose processing procedures are so slow that they can at least reckon on a prolonged stay.

The EU's "external" frontiers are its main line of defence, because most frontier controls in the EU have been abolished under the Schengen treaty, to which Britain is not a party. Even where there are checks, immigration officers are evidently "waving through" cars and coachloads from Central Europe en route to Britain, knowing that they cannot be held liable to take them back. So, clearly and more seriously, do immigration officers in Austria and Germany, where the Czechs and Slovaks entered the EU.

Britain's own frontier controls still work reasonably well at airports. Asylum-seekers and would-be immigrants know that if they arrive by air, they risk being put straight back on a flight out, particularly if they come from countries on Britain's "white list", where human rights are deemed to be adequately respected. If their papers are not in order, airlines may be subject to fines and required to pay for their repatriation.

More and more asylum-seekers — one out of nine — are therefore crossing Europe to arrive by sea. Ferry operators, unlike airlines, are not held legally liable for having accepted them as passengers. And if they arrive from another European Union country, Britain cannot put them on a return boat because the continental Channel port authorities, France and Belgium, have no obligation to accept them.

This means that if they apply for asylum at British seaports, they are almost bound to be admitted while their cases are processed. And it is widely known among would-be immigrants, as well as genuine refugees, that with a backlog of 53,000 applicants waiting for their cases to be heard here, they will stay for months if not years.

The only option for the Government is to return unsuccessful applicants to their own countries — as it should in the case of the Czech Republic and Slovakia, but cannot always safely do. Britain has no hope of renegotiating a convention tailor-made for Germany and Austria. It can and must cut the delays in handling asylum cases that make Britain a destination of choice.

## QUADRANGLES AND QUOTAS

Oxbridge should be examined on applications not admissions

It is not a quota nor a target but it might be an ambition or an aspiration. With the aid of this rigorous analysis, Cambridge University has signalled its intention of increasing by a third the number of students it accepts from the state sector. The suggestion that this might be linked to the impending decision on the future of the college fee has been indignantly disavowed by the dons concerned. Nonetheless, the smell of politics is clear. The Cambridge initiative would probably be welcomed by David Blunkett, who seems inclined to retain present funding arrangements in return for a dramatic programme to increase state-school admissions. It would not, however, satisfy Baroness Blackstone, the Minister for Higher Education, who seems determined to do to Oxbridge what Henry VIII did to the monasteries — only more thoroughly.

Cambridge should be cautious about any numerical promises: its adopted figure of 65 per cent for state school admissions reflects the sector's proportion of all students achieving three A grades at A levels. These numbers do not, as it happens, identify those whose performance at A level exceeds this impressive standard. Moreover, among the "state" students are counted those from grammar schools, not a category that the Government believes is currently under-represented at Oxford or Cambridge. The statistics also treat as "independent" those who studied within the state sector until the age of 16 but then successfully sought a sixth-form scholarship at a fee-paying establishment. These numbers should not be by themselves shape an admissions strategy.

The real issue is not admissions but applications. If able students from state schools do not fill in the relevant forms then neither university can accept them. Efforts have

been made by both Oxford and Cambridge in recent years, but much more should be done to persuade talented state school students to come forward. That in turn would require close co-operation between the colleges and the university. The best practice of some colleges should be emulated by others. If that happened, merit alone would swiftly force up the proportion of state school entrants. Without such a shift, a quasi-quota system will devalue excellence.

The admissions issue reflects the wider question confronting the ancient universities. The extreme decentralisation that has historically characterised Oxford and Cambridge does not fit well with a world of mass higher education. The existing "decision-making process" based on a complex maze of committees requires drastic reform so that it is capable of making decisions. The drive for openness should be concerned with rather more than the courting of comprehensives. Cambridge is moving in this direction. The North Commission will soon offer Oxford its opportunity. Oxbridge needs change as much as it needs college fee income.

Other attitudes also need alteration. Oxford and Cambridge have found their current campaigns frustrated in certain state schools. The old slogans of elitism and exclusion are still a significant impediment. This hostility remains the biggest barrier to broader access. Oxbridge cannot be expected to overcome it alone. It does not help matters that the Minister for Higher Education often appears to sympathise with the cynics and sceptics. The Government is entitled to ask Oxford and Cambridge to modernise if they want to maintain exceptional funding. The Prime Minister might contemplate whether his present team at the Department for Education helps or hinders that process.

## WELCOME WANDER WARBLERS

Now watch the birdie on the suburban clothesline

The twitchers were twitching from head to foot on Sunday as they flocked down to Dorset. A Siberian rubythroat had been reported near the Smugglers Inn, three miles outside Weymouth. This little bird, like a jewelled robin, was something rarer to them than the most precious contraband ever handled in the inn. Only one member of this Asiatic species had been recorded in Britain, and that was on Fair Isle 25 years ago. This was the first chance for most of the twitchers to get a UK "tick" of it.

Latecomers arriving at dawn yesterday were not so lucky. The bird had flown — as they do. It had not proved very "twitchable", to use the current birdwatching jargon. That is to say, it had not hopped about co-operatively, so that everybody who wanted could get a good sighting of it.

Never fear. There are other rare or uncommon birds turning up in Britain this month, most of them, like the rubythroat, from Siberia or from Eastern Europe. Many of them are small warblers, such as the tiny yellow-browed warbler, which looks like a willow warbler with golden eyebrows. In the placid weather of the past few weeks they

have drifted westwards, when they thought they were migrating to their winter quarters in the Middle East or southern Asia.

Most of them have been seen in nature reserves, or on headlands and islands where birdwatchers regularly gather. They are seen especially often in nature reserve car parks, by ornithologists eating their sandwiches. In this, they illustrate the unromantic truth that ornithological records indicate the behaviour of birdwatchers rather than birds. One American researcher was amazed to discover that most spring migrants arrived in the United States on a Saturday or Sunday. Another, more jaundiced, defined a rare bird as any type that could not be seen from a freeway.

Many supposedly rare birds are simply unreported birds. For every uncommon bird that is spotted in a pub carpark full of twitchers, there must have been many more brought in on the favourable winds. So let the part-time birdwatcher look out. He or she may not need to thumb a lift on a helicopter to the Scillies to see a rose-coloured starling. There may be one sitting in the garden on the clothesline.

## Ins and outs of EMU promises

From Mr Andrew Cruickshank

Sir, I fear your leader today ("Ins and outs") gives Messrs Blair and Brown too much credit for their current stance on EMU. No amount of "spin" can disguise the real reason for their Damascene conversion — or, in Mr Blair's case, reconversion. In its "say anything to get elected" campaign the Labour Party promised a referendum if the Cabinet and Parliament voted for the abolition of sterling. This promise, of course, only holds good until the next general election. In reality, Tony Blair is no more prepared to let the British people decide this issue than was John Major to obtain their consent to the transfer of their sovereignty implicit in his beloved Maastricht treaty.

This is the only reason why entry into EMU is ruled out for the duration of this Parliament. The Labour Party's manifesto for the next election, I predict, will include a commitment to sign up for EMU without the promise of a referendum. Even if it retains only a fraction of its current landslide majority, the pound sterling, representing Britain's economic and ultimately political sovereignty, will be history.

Yours faithfully,  
ANDREW CRUICKSHANK,  
The Doone,  
Byfleet Road, Cobham, Surrey,  
October 20.

From Mr Walter Grey

Sir, Gordon Brown's "expected" decision to rule out British participation in the single currency "for the lifetime of this Parliament" (report, October 18) would be regrettable, as was your predictably rapturous welcome of it in advance (leading article, same day). What, save for little Englanders, is there in it?

Late entry into the ERM (exchange-rate mechanism), EMU's stalwart forerunner, earned us the inflationary Lawson boom and its recessionary aftermath, both of which earlier entry, as wished by the then Chancellor and others, could have pre-empted. Deliberate aloofness following the tragedy of Black Wednesday then lost London (and won Frankfurt) the privilege and perks of hosting the future European central bank.

Needlessly foreclosing, if again only for a limited period, the EMU option now, even if it didn't actually harm us (eg, by nobbling our preparedness for the indefinitely delayed plunge), could only further benefit others at our expense.

Recognition of the formidable difficulties of the EMU project should not, once more, be made to tie our hands and feet while others, who would be quite content to see us join in the first wave, gain another head start.

Yours faithfully,  
WALTER GREY,  
12 Arden Road, Finchley, N3,  
October 19.

From Mr Roger Everest

Sir, John Redwood's argument against joining the single currency ("No such thing as free euro", October 16) is that it would leave us subject to "wild swings on the exchange into dollars and yen". Yet his policy would give an isolated Britain the added problem of swings of exchange into the currency of our principal market, allowing Germany an undesirable advantage over us.

The enormous cost of joining the single currency — conversion of cash machines and measures to control increased money in circulation — is worth it if we stay abreast or ahead of our competitors on the Continent.

Mr Redwood is right to condemn the Government's failure to make clear its intentions for this Parliament. I would like the electors of Beckenham (Mr Piers Merchant's seat) and Winchester (Mr Mark Oaten's) to send a clear message to the Cabinet and the country to get on with entry to the euro immediately.

Yours faithfully,  
ROGER EVEREST,  
Twynham, Tisbury,  
Ponyclun, Mid Glamorgan.

From Mr Ronald Forrest

Sir, The claim in your October 18 leader that Tony Blair and Gordon Brown have shown maturity and flexibility in their assumed decision not to join EMU in the lifetime of the present Parliament is highly questionable. Might they not have been motivated by their desire to win a second term?

Their focus groups must surely have been telling them that the likelihood of winning a referendum on the single currency was remote, and a defeat would have boded ill for their chances of remaining in power after 2002.

Yours faithfully,  
RONALD FORREST,  
Delfryn, Castle Morris,  
Haverfordwest, Pembrokeshire.

## Sauce for the gander

From Mr Peter Catto

Sir, At the flick of a switch by Gordon Brown, Stock Exchange transactions are now instantaneous (report, October 20). Do you think he could flick another switch so that cheques could be cleared instantaneously?

Yours faithfully,  
P. M. CATTO,  
14 Hyde Park Gardens, W2,  
October 20.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9KN Telephone 0171-782 5000

### Price of Oxbridge special treatment

From the Vice-Chancellor of the University of East London

Sir, The campaign by the Vice-Chancellors of Oxford and Cambridge, and their supporters, to prevent the abolition of college fees (an additional £2,000 per Oxbridge student compared with students at other universities) is understandable (report, October 8; leading article October 9; letters, October 13). Individuals and organisations, having grown accustomed to a privileged position, never believe they can possibly survive without it.

This additional funding should, however, be tested against two criteria. The first is value for money, and since we are talking about taxpayers' money, value for public money. It totals up to about £25 million and largely goes to support the college system, which is characterised by one-to-one tutorials. Excellence in teaching and research, however, achieved equally by many departments around the country which operate on much larger tutorial/seminar sizes, shows that such a system is neither a necessary condition of excellence nor value for money.

Better value would be achieved either by distributing the £25 million among the other 103 universities or — my preference — using it as bursaries and scholarships to encourage students from lower-income groups to enter higher education. Larger numbers of students from lower-income backgrounds would clearly produce greater social benefits than the current regressive transfer which goes to students from largely higher-income groups who would in any case have gone to university.

The second test is one of equity. It is current policy for funding councils to move towards a system whereby the amount of grant going to each institution is equal for all students studying a particular subject. The additional funding per Oxbridge student being made in college fees is clearly in direct conflict with this equity criterion.

The case for a retention of Oxbridge college fees fails on both counts. Imagine a well established, high prestige school asking the Government for greater funding per pupil than its less well established and less prestigious neighbours in order that it might maintain its superior position.

Yours faithfully,  
FRANK GOULD,  
Vice-Chancellor,  
University of East London,  
Romford Road, E15,  
October 15.

### Design competitions

From Sir Andrew Derbyshire, FRIBA

Sir, Clients considering design competitions as a way of choosing architects for complex and prestigious buildings should think twice before embarking on such a risky course. The sad story of the Cardiff Opera House, eventually "dumped" in favour of a millennium centre ("Changing times in Cardiff", Weekend September 13), is a case in point.

A safer way to choose is through competitive interviews. These enable the client to take account of the architect's past achievements, the views of previous clients, visits to the office and relevant buildings and, most important of all, discussion about the architect's approach to the opportunity. This will reveal whether or not there is a meeting of minds and good chemistry between those involved.

It is my experience that buildings are as good as the human relationships which go to make them. If these are wrong there is little chance of a successful outcome.

Yours faithfully,  
ANDREW DERBYSHIRE,  
4 Sunnyfield,  
Hatfield, Hertfordshire,  
October 10.

### Brought to book

From Mr Joseph Connolly

Sir, Do I mind that Jason Cowley has portrayed me as a toadying and desperate novelist, approaching him for favours at a literary party ("The Booker Prize stole my summer", October 14)? Well — he's entitled to an opinion. Or that he has cited my first novel, *Poor Souls* (1995), as being in contention for a prize instead of *Stuff* (1997)? My third? Not a bit — even Booker judges are capable of error.

As to his blindingly witty likening of my appearance to that of Karl Marx — I am simply bowled over in admiration. In all the 25 years I have worn longish hair and a full beard, no one before has ever ever passed such a remark.

But as to his assertion that at this literary party I was wearing an "Armani suit" — here I firmly draw the line. An off-the-peg Italian job? I think not. The suit in question — in common with all my suits — is bespoke Savile Row. I cannot remember what Mr Cowley was wearing, but I'm sure it was very nice.

Yours faithfully,  
J. CONNOLLY,  
c/o The Groucho Club,  
45 Dean Street, W1,  
October 15.

Letters should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be faxed to 0171-782-5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

From Dr Peter Goodford

Sir, Oxford's Vice-Chancellor is most certainly right to be concerned about funding, but he seriously underestimates the worth of his university and his colleges and his colleagues. By establishing itself as an independent world-class institution, Oxford could and should be free of local political pressures and local penny-pinching.

There are any number of people today who would pay whatever it takes for an Oxford education. They would not all be British, but they would allow the university to re-establish the academic excellence which has been crippled since Oxford came to rely so much on government funding.

In fact all of our universities might do well to "go international" and charge the "going rate", so that the Government could be sure that it was not being overcharged for the support which it gives to our own deserving British students.

Yours truly,  
PETER GOODFORD,  
The Old Vicarage,  
Ascot under Wyckwood,  
Oxfordshire,  
October 10.

From Dr Gary Slapper

Sir, Pace Anthony O'Hear, the assertion in his pamphlet for the Centre for Policy Studies that mass higher education is an "impossible dream" (News in brief, October 13) overlooks the enduring work of Britain's largest university.

According to a recent league table of Britain's 101 universities, based on almost 2,000 reports from the higher-education funding councils of England, Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland, there are only nine universities ranked above the Open University.

The imagination and dedication of the Open University's pioneers from the early 1960s confronted the "impossibilists" and transformed the dream into a vivid reality. As a result, millions have benefited from the undergraduate programmes, postgraduate scholarship, professional training and education permanente that are part of the university's mission.

Yours faithfully,  
GARY SLAPPER,  
(Director, The Law Programme),  
The Open University,  
Walton Hall,  
Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire,  
October 13.

From Mr R. V. Mundan

Sir, When I consulted Gordon Graham (obituary, October 9) about how best to choose an architect to design a new headquarters for the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, he did indeed recommend the method used for the Lloyd's building; but he told me most firmly that it could not be called a competition. It was, instead, a "request for proposals". Intended to allow architects to show how they would address the project and not necessarily to illustrate what building they would design.

Graham's two-year presidency of the RIBA had already been completed when he accepted my invitation to become the bank's architectural adviser to the project in 1979. Contrary to the suggestion in your obituary, this appointment did not coincide with him joining Foster Associates, which could have created a potential conflict of interests. By the time he joined Norman Foster the bank's main concerns had shifted to planning the fit-out of the building.

Yours faithfully,  
R. V. MUNDAN,  
(Executive Director,  
The Hongkong and Shanghai  
Banking Corporation, 1981-85),  
Lower Woodbrook,  
Lewton, Taunton, Somerset,  
October 15.

### Breast implants

From Professor D. Radford Shanklin

Sir, Your report of October 6 on the dangers of silicone breast implants was cavalier to a fault towards both Baroness Jay and myself. The "supposedly discredited" evidence at issue is both extensive and specific and was well laid out for Baroness Jay and her staff prior to her request for a new study.

The test to which you refer, designed to show that silicone implants are leaking by the detection of silicone in the bloodstream, is the only one available so far that will track the progress of the patient.

I am aware of over 3,000 fully negative tests in control subjects — those with no known exposure to silicone within the body. This compares favourably with three or four alleged "false positives". The principle behind the test is well substantiated by other literature in the field, dating back to 1980.

Writing as a pathologist with expertise in immunology and as a clinician who has seen hundreds of these patients I will say categorically that silicone inside the human body is quite capable of great harm, including death.

Yours truly,  
RADFORD SHANKLIN  
(Professor of Pathology and  
of Obstetrics and Gynaecology,  
University of Tennessee,  
Memphis, Tennessee,  
October 9).

### Strings attached to orchestral jobs

From Mr Alexander Cowdell

Sir, I found your report (October 13) on the funding of musical instruments for orchestral players and Lord Menzies' response (letter, October 17) most interesting.

As an orchestral musician, I would like to take the discussion a step further by pointing out that the instruments used by professional musicians in orchestras are classified by the *Inland Revenue* as "plant and machinery". Players in regional orchestras are considered to be "employees", but are nonetheless expected to provide their own instruments, like their self-employed colleagues in the London orchestras, and this considerable outlay must be undergone before they can even audition for a position.

Can you imagine a situation in, for example, the business sector, with employees expected to provide the equipment on which they work, and their job prospects dependent not merely on their skills and experience but on the quality of their computer? Yet this is the case with orchestras, where the quality of the sound is, at the end of the day, dependent not just on the talent of the musicians but on the quality of the instruments.

Many young musicians on leaving college, already in debt, will not be in a position to afford the £6,000 to £8,000 mentioned by Lord Menzies for the purchase of a modern instrument.

One is tempted to say that only in the arts could such ridiculous anomalies exist.

Yours sincerely,  
A. COWDELL,  
(Violinist,  
English National Opera),  
8 Blenheim Terrace,  
Plumstead Common, SE18,  
October 18.

From His Honour Owen Stable, QC

Sir, Ten years ago the Benslow Music Trust, a registered charity, was asked to take over the trusteeship of an existing musical instrument loan scheme. The scheme had been started as a result of a letter published in *The Times* on January 25, 1932, from two leading violin teachers, after their letter had been submitted and approved by 13 of the most eminent musicians of that day.

They asked owners of good instruments, which were not being used, to lend them to the trustees to lend out to promising young players unable to afford instruments commensurate with their ability.

Over the years the trust has been lent, or has had bequeathed or has bought, over 300 good-quality instruments, mostly stringed. Though its stock grows year by year, the demand from suitable borrowers far exceeds the trust's ability to meet demand.

Earlier this year the trust resolved to try to double its stock over the next five years, whether or not it receives help of lottery funds from the Arts Council.

Yours truly,  
OWEN STABLE  
(Chairman, development appeal),  
Benslow Music Trust,  
Little Benslow Lane,  
Off Benslow Lane,  
Hitchin, Hertfordshire,  
October 17.

### Sensitive souls

From Mr Eric McQuaid

Sir, I really must protest at the growing tendency of thin-skinned ministers, Mr Robin Cook (October 16) and Lord Irvine of Lairg (October 15) to name but two, to use your valuable but limited columns to defend their recent activities and comments.

This severely reduces the amount of space left for lesser mortals to air what are for most of us far more absorbing topics.

Let them rely on their talented spin-doctors to mislead us rather than wasting our time and your space.

Yours faithfully,  
ERIC MCQUAID,  
23a Langland Gardens, NW3,  
October 17.

### Sound investment?

From Mr J. Whittle

Sir, Breaking the sound barrier on land (letter, October 17) took time, talent, enterprise and courage — and was, in my opinion, a stupid waste of all of them.

Yours faithfully,  
J. WHITTLE,  
185 Garstang Road,  
Fulwood, Preston, Lancashire,  
October 17.

### Golden egg

From Mr R. Collinge

Sir, Anniversary presents are notoriously difficult to choose, but surely Tai-Shan Schürerberg's gift to the Queen of his painting, *Bobby Charlton and his Mum* (front page, October 17), will be out of place among the masterpieces in Her Majesty's collection?

Yours sincerely,  
R. COLLINGE,  
Mon Abri, Townshend Road,  
Worle, Weston-super-Mare,  
North West Somerset,  
October 17.







OBITUARIES

ALDO BERNI

Aldo Berni, restaurant owner, died on October 12 aged 88. He was born on March 14, 1909.

Aldo Berni was one of the co-founders of the Berni Inn chain of steakhouses, which brought "dining out" within reach of the masses in post-war Britain. Together with his elder brother Frank, he opened his first restaurant - Hor's in Bristol - half a century ago.

From there they went from strength to strength. They bought up and transformed old coaching inns such as the Mitre in Oxford and the Runner in Bristol, which in 1953 became their first Berni Inn steakhouse. A table d'hôte Berni meal then cost 75 pence.

They went on to build up an empire of more than 300 restaurants, including several in Japan, which became the world's biggest chain outside the United States. The idea, they freely admitted, was American, but they were the first to develop it in Britain.

Their success was built on value for money. A schmeer of sherry, prawn cocktail, steak and chips with watercress and mushrooms served with salad, then fancy ice-cream or cheese: all this was offered at a price young couples could afford, with enough left over, perhaps, for Irish coffee.

The secret was quality control. Berni chefs cooked according to their "bible" - a weighty tome which set out their instructions to the last chip. But the helpings were generous, the ingredients first-class, and the restaurants uniformly welcoming and clean. It might not have been haute cuisine, but no one ever left a Berni steakhouse feeling cheated.

To keep prices down, Berni and his brother replaced tablecloths with place mats - and saved £700,000 a year in laundry bills. They never signed written contracts with wholesalers, preferring to rely on



mutual trust. But customers were encouraged to complain if standards slipped - and few suppliers or staff ever let them down.

Aldo Berni was born outside Berdi in northern Italy, into an old Parma family whose forebears had been circus owners. His father left Italy to seek his fortune in Britain, following the trail of other

Bardi families who had settled in South Wales. He opened a café in Merthyr Tydfil, and, when established, sent for his sons to come and join him.

Aldo, the youngest, who was then 16, worked for some years in his father's business. But he and his brothers each inherited a small legacy from their mother (who had stayed in Italy), and they used the

money during the Depression to set up businesses on their own - first in Exeter, then in Bristol, where Aldo and Frank bought a pub.

While his brothers Frank and Marco were interned during the war, Aldo was spared because he had a British passport. He was also exempted from serving in the Armed Forces, but had to

work on the land instead and was sent to a horticultural nursery in Bristol - from where he could also keep an eye on their business.

It was not until 1948, however, that he and Frank invested in Hor's restaurant. Marco, the middle brother, had branched out as an independent restaurateur.

Aldo and Frank were a perfect combination. While the more outgoing Aldo looked after the inns and their customers, Frank ran the business side, balancing the books. They became millionaires on going public in 1962, but then sold out to Grand Metropolitan eight years later. Both remained on the Grand Met board for a while but had effectively retired from business life. Berni Inns were subsequently sold by Grand Met to Whitbread, who absorbed them within their own rival Beefeater chain.

Aldo Berni was a happy, generous, optimistic man. He enjoyed his money, and gave much of it away. He loved good food, fine wine and the company of friends. Proud to call himself a Bristolian, he continued to live in the city, in a four-bedroom luxury bungalow in Clifton. He owned a Bentley, but drove it himself, and did the washing-up when the dishwasher broke down.

He was an avid reader who loved browsing through encyclopaedias. He was still more passionate about golf, with a handicap of five, and spent much of his spare time on the fairway. But he was above all else a family man.

His wife Enée, a Bristol girl whom he met during the war, made her own headlines, when she died of cancer two years ago, by leaving the bulk of her £4 million fortune to a pet's home. Aldo himself suffered a severe stroke at about the same time and moved into the Bristol nursing home where he died.

He is survived by their daughter and by both of his brothers.

PROFESSOR W. L. EDGE

Professor W. L. Edge, mathematician, died on September 27 aged 92. He was born on November 8, 1904.

WILLIAM LEONARD EDGE was one of the last survivors of the great Cambridge school of geometry founded by H. F. Baker in the earlier part of this century. It reached its high point in the 1920s, and included P. du Val, W. V. D. Hodge, T. G. Room, J. G. Semple, J. A. Todd and H. S. M. Coxeter (who still thrives).

William Leonard Edge was educated at Stockport Grammar School and Trinity College, Cambridge, from which he went to Edinburgh University in 1932. He was to remain there for the rest of his academic career, retiring in 1975.

Travelling did not appeal to him, although he did attend the conference in Toronto in 1979 celebrating Coxeter's 75th birthday. He also regularly returned to Trinity, and was even persuaded to travel to the University of Sussex on two occasions.

He published 91 research articles and one book, *Ruled Surfaces*, between 1932 and 1994. His writing style was always polished and the argument in every paper is traced with absolute clarity. Unusually among mathematicians, every work is his alone. He would perhaps have been surprised to know that his later works are referred to in other mathematical works more than his earlier ones.

His early work was entirely in algebraic geometry, and especially algebraic surfaces in "ordinary" space. He devoted many papers to careful exegesis of families of quadrics, that is, surfaces of degree two. In 1953 he published his first paper in finite geometry, bringing all his experience of complex geometry to bear on the elucidation of finite spaces. Such geometries now have many applications in such areas as the theory of error-correcting codes.

He was fond of maintaining that, had he ever married, his output would have been far less. He expressed a certain admiration for the monastic culture that had once prevailed among academics. In fact, he was something of a misogynist and always voted against the admission of women to Trinity.

He looked back with enormous pleasure to Baker's "tea parties", and was a fund of anecdotes concerning Cambridge men, and about Edinburgh colleagues such as Sir Edmund Whittaker and Alec Aitken.

Apart from mathematics his great loves were walking and music, and his lodgings had always to accommodate a grand piano. Together with Aitken (violin), Walter Ledermann (viola) and Robin Schlapp (violin), he formed the "mathematical quartet".

They performed in particular on the first Friday of each month at the Edinburgh Mathematical Society met. There was always a dinner for the speaker at Whittaker's house, and Whittaker, who hated small-talk, would say after dinner, "Edge, would you care to perform?"

The quartet alternated between Mozart's G minor and his E flat (his only two piano quartets), and played nothing else on these occasions. Edge was also a capable singer, and

performed the solo in a Bach cantata for participants at one of the St Andrews colloquia that still take place every four years.

It was said that he was not available for university work in the early afternoon, because every day after lunch he took a bus to the Pentland Hills to walk from Pentlands to Balerno. At some time during the Second World War, however, universities were asked to restrict their activities to daytime to avoid the blackout in the evening. At a faculty seminar, Whittaker proposed that lectures be put forward to 2pm, and asked if all agreed. "No, sir," said an indignant Edge, "a gentleman does not work in the afternoon." In later years, he did not much like it when this remark was quoted.

He was devoted to his undergraduate students, but none ever did any research with him. It was so much the custom to send any high-flyer to Cambridge for further study that Edge only ever had one research student, in 43 years.

In conversation, Edge was a Johnsonian figure. He spoke in a deep Lancashire baritone, with a very particular rhythm that did not permit interruption. His letters are a wonderful mixture of pessimism about the state of universities, analysis of other people's research articles (with reprimands for details omitted or lack of historical perspective) and warm personal affection.

Edge had a deep knowledge of classical algebraic geometry, and although he published a considerable number of works in group theory and finite geometry, it was to this that he returned. The last time that his research student paid him a visit, in March 1996, Edge upbraided him for not having solved several classical problems, which more modern algebraic geometry had also left undone. Although his hearing and sight were now weak, his mind was as sharp as ever.

SIR DEREK RICHES

Sir Derek Riches, KCMG, Ambassador to Lebanon, 1963-67, died on October 1 aged 86. He was born on July 26, 1912.

ONE OF THE Foreign Office's leading specialists on the Middle East, Derek Riches was expelled from Lebanon exactly 30 years ago as the Arab world reacted to the Six Days War. Arab leaders such as President Nasser of Egypt and King Hussein of Jordan, humiliated by their defeat, had

encouraged the rumour that British and American aircraft carriers had aided and abetted Israel's pre-emptive strike.

The rumour - dubbed "the Big Lie" by Western diplomats - led to riots in Beirut and attacks on the British Embassy. A number of Arab states broke off relations, while the Lebanese, contented themselves with throwing out the British ambassador, who was anyway nearing the end of his posting in Beirut. Despite his own vigorous protests, Riches

was escorted to the airport and expelled. Six months later, aged only 55, he took early retirement, so dismayed by the experience that he had expected him eventually to move to one of the Middle East's leading missions, such as Jeddah or Cairo. But Riches had made up his mind some years before.

He had held a succession of testing posts in the Third World, culminating in three tours as head of mission. His two years in Libya, 1959-61,

had been tranquil enough in the days of King Idris. But this had been followed by the Congo in its turbulent time after independence. Eleven days after Belgian rule ended, Moïse Tshombe had led Katanga, with its rich copper deposits, out of the new republic, throwing the huge country into turmoil.

Riches, whose embassy was under siege, was present at the height of the troubles, which saw the murder of the Congolese Premier, Patrice Lumumba, and the intervention of UN peacekeeping troops. He delivered a stiff protest to the UN Secretary-General, Dag Harnskjold, over the activities of the UN force which was, in Britain's view, overstepping its authority. But Hammarskjöld was killed in an air crash shortly afterwards.

Riches was rewarded with a knighthood on leaving for Lebanon. But disagreement with several aspects of British policy in the Middle East was later to help persuade him that he had had enough of professional diplomacy.

Derek Martin Hurry Riches was born near Caerphilly Castle in South Wales, above the bank where his father was manager. Derek's grandmother had been Benjamin Disraeli's stepdaughter.

The family eventually moved to London, where Derek's father became a senior executive of the National Provincial Bank. Derek Riches went to University College School, Hampstead, where he was an unflinching lock forward in the rugby 1st XV, and thence to Rugby College London to read economics.

He began his career in 1934 in the Levant Consular Service as a probationer vice-consul in Beirut. He learnt Arabic, which he found intensely difficult. By the start of the Second World War he was "assistant oriental secretary" in Cairo, from where he was seconded to Ethiopia to serve with the Allied Military Government in Occupied Territories. He was given a temporary commission, and his elder brother, later to become commandant-general of the Royal Marines, was shocked to find on visiting Cairo that he had to salute him.

Although his career ended where he began it, in Lebanon, this was probably not the post he would have chosen. Beirut was then the rich man's playground of the Near East, which for diplomats meant a seamless round of cocktail parties and chic conversation.

A tall, imposing figure, with a keen intellect, a good sense of humour and perfect manners, Derek Riches was himself an engaging conversationalist. But he was also a serious professional, not given to frivolous intrigue or self-indulgence, and viewed such goings-on from beneath a

raised eyebrow. He would have felt more gainfully employed in Damascus or Cairo, close to the big issues of the Middle East.

He was entirely incorruptible. He tried to end the embassy's tradition of giving cigarettes and whisky every Christmas to local officials who had helped it during the year, which he considered to be bribery. He was reluctantly persuaded to give away, but insisted that the gifts should at least be bought on the open market, instead of from the diplomatic store (at a fraction of the price).

He got on surprisingly well with Arab leaders, winning their respect not by haggling in the souk, but through his meticulous research and shrewd mastery of the arguments. His Arabic was sound rather than brilliant, but he always took great care to get everyone's name right.

On leaving the Diplomatic Service, he worked as a foreign affairs adviser at Conservative Central Office. He remained, throughout, his interest in the Middle East and was on the editorial board of the journal of the Royal Society of Asian Affairs.

At home, he relaxed with Trollope, well-thumbed volumes testifying that the author's views about the human condition coincided with his own.

He married his American wife, Helen, in 1942 after meeting her in Cairo - where she was working in the American legation. Their honeymoon was spent on a boat going up the Nile. She died eight years ago, after he had devotedly nursed her for many months. Derek Riches, who died while recovering from an operation, is survived by their daughter.



with a grand movement, turn towards the centre of the Champ de Mars. There with graceful hesitation, it sought its mathematical line, retraced its steps, and this time slowly and with a certain effort passed into the exact axis of the Trocadéro turrets and resumed the route to St. Cloud.

While the airship was behind a screen of houses the screw, the movement of which was audible to us, slackened speed and then stopped for some seconds. The balloon descended towards the ground. We fancied the experiment to be a failure and the navigator in peril. Happily, nothing of the kind. The balloon, then making 14 miles an hour, had to struggle with a breeze blowing at the rate of 13 miles an hour. This struggle not only slackened its speed but necessitated tacking which produced a displacement of the grease inside the motor, thus affecting the screw. At this moment, some soldiers on the spot seized the guide rope, thinking that the balloon must be going to alight. M. Santos Dumont, in alarm, told them to let go: he then threw out a little ballast, and we saw the balloon rise again, thus dispelling our uneasiness. It then steered straight for St. Cloud, passed without any fresh accident above the trees bordering the Seine, then stopped and finally disappeared in its stead...

Tower formed the extreme point. Never, have I seen a finer spectacle. The balloon was then at right angles to us, the slight and almost transparent car hanging steadily from the centre... At this moment, six and a half minutes after its first appearance on the horizon, the balloon, moving at the rate of 30 miles an hour, was rapidly approaching one of the angles of the third platform of the tower. We felt a thrill of terror. At the distance at which we were stationed we were convinced that it would dash against the tower, but with amazing docility, it veered slightly to the left, almost grazed the side of the tower, and then through the interstices of the tower, we saw it,

From the invention of the balloon in the late 18th century the French have played a leading part in its development. Among the pioneers were the Montgolfier brothers, Pilâtre de Rozier and J.P. Blanchard.

At 2.40pm, a telephone message from the Eiffel Tower advised me to go on my balcony, which commands a view extending from far beyond St. Cloud up to the Eiffel Tower, which is a few hundred yards distant. There were with me at the time a statesman, who had arrived from abroad, an enlightened French politician, and several other persons attracted by the prospect commanded by the balcony... We looked towards the slopes of St. Cloud. Suddenly at 2.43, we saw the Santos Dumont emerge from the verdure of those slopes and mount straight upwards, the prow turned towards us. After an instant's hesitation it took its direction in an almost straight line, and keeping a little to the left, appeared in the space within our view, of which the Eiffel

PERSONAL COLUMN

**FLATSHARE**  
CHURCH, Mon-Fri only, lunch, dinner, quiet company.  
Jas. 2200, Tel. 222 2222

**FLATMATES** London's Ambition  
Call 1970 Professional, clean, clean service. 0171 222 2222

**FLATMATE** Directory "The City of London"  
Tel. 0171 222 2222

**WIMBLEDON** Flat for rent, new, clean, central, quiet, near park.  
Tel. 0171 222 2222

**FLIGHTS DIRECTORY**  
COSTA RICA on flights to book  
Tel. 0171 222 2222

**SOUTH AMERICA** Flights & Hotels  
Tel. 0171 222 2222

**FLIGHT SEEKERS**  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**PRICE CHECK**  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**THE SUNDAY TIMES**  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**CLASSIFIED**  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**AMAZING**  
worth of  
**£8 Free** calls\*  
Slash your phone costs  
with our 24 hour a day super low rates  
to over 240 countries

A few examples	BT**	Worldcall
USA	£0.23	10p
Japan	£0.77	23p
South Korea	£1.06	48p
Germany	£0.28	14p
Australia	£0.49	20p
India	£1.20	60p
Egypt	£1.26	67p
U.A.E.	£1.02	55p
Brazil	£1.11	59p
Russia	£0.80	47p

Per minute - including V.A.T.  
Per second charging  
Clear low compression lines  
Quality Customer Services  
For details call freephone  
**0800 634 0000**  
**Worldcall**

**Jetworld**  
CHEAPEST FARES AVAILABLE  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**FLIGHT SEARCHERS**  
Tel. 0171 562 4225

**COURT & SOCIAL**  
Tel. 0171 782 7347

**What happens when the money runs out?**  
Tel. 0800 413 220

**ANNOUNCEMENTS**  
Tel. 0800 413 220

**USE WILL POWER TO CHASE DEATH**  
Tel. 0800 413 220

**KIDNEY**  
Tel. 0800 413 220

**HOME LIFE**  
Tel. 0800 413 220

**M. SANTOS DUMONT'S BALLOON.**  
Paris, Oct. 20.  
The 19th of October, 1901, promises to be a red-letter day in the annals of human progress. M. Santos Dumont yesterday carried out the Deutsch-Wright programme. He went from the park at St. Cloud round the Eiffel Tower and returned to the shed 30 seconds within the 30 minutes fixed by the programme...

**ON THIS DAY**  
October 21, 1901  
From the invention of the balloon in the late 18th century the French have played a leading part in its development. Among the pioneers were the Montgolfier brothers, Pilâtre de Rozier and J.P. Blanchard.

**ON THIS DAY**  
October 21, 1901  
From the invention of the balloon in the late 18th century the French have played a leading part in its development. Among the pioneers were the Montgolfier brothers, Pilâtre de Rozier and J.P. Blanchard.

**ON THIS DAY**  
October 21, 1901  
From the invention of the balloon in the late 18th century the French have played a leading part in its development. Among the pioneers were the Montgolfier brothers, Pilâtre de Rozier and J.P. Blanchard.







# Your full guide to ITF players and transfers

Strikers and goalkeepers may bring in high points tallies but much depends on shrewd choices in midfield

It is significant that Aston Villa, a club which can call upon proven international defenders like Gareth Southgate and Steve Staunton, and is able to field a forward line of Stan Collymore, Savo Milošević and Dwight Yorke, internationally all, feels the need to contemplate spending over £4 million on a midfield player with a poor fitness record and an even more unpredictable disciplinary one, yet who is expected to inspire an under-achieving Villa team, a tall order, even if the name of the player in question is Paul Gascoigne.



Yet, if the midfield, the engine-room of a team, does not function, then, in all likelihood, neither will the other components. Get the midfield right, and everything flows from it. Gascoigne underlined his own value by scoring two and creating three of Rangers' seven against Dunfermline on Saturday.

Further south, much was made of the importance of the two forwards, John Harrison and Paul Kitson, to the survival of West Ham United in last season's FA Premier League. This season, however, much of the team's improvement can be credited to Eyal Berkovic, the Israeli international midfielder, formerly with Southampton.

The story, perhaps apocryphal, goes that Graeme Souness, on holiday in Israel some years ago, had been dragged from the beach to watch a promising youngster playing in a local match, and had liked and remembered what he saw, when the chance came for Souness to sign Berkovic (for it was he) for Southampton last October, he needed no second bidding. Souness left The Dell over the summer and, to the dismay of Saints fans, Berkovic, who had been signed on a one-year lease, was free to go too, and now finds himself in the East End, where he has been made welcome by supporters who have grown up on the midfield skills of Martin Peters, Trevor Brooking and Alan Devonshire. Berkovic himself combines the skills of all three: he can carry the ball like Devonshire, has the vision and delivery of a Brooking, and, like Peters, knows where the goal is.



Midfield masters: Gascoigne, above left, and Berkovic, left - good ITF acquisitions

## THIS WEEK'S TRANSFERS

**MOVED**  
52502 David Hirst Southampton transferred from Sheffield Wednesday £2.5m

## HOW TO MAKE A TRANSFER

- YOU MAY** transfer as and when you wish according to your team transfer allowance. If a player or manager moves teams during the season, it may affect the composition of your team. You may adjust your team by using the transfer system to avoid missing out on points.
- EACH TEAM** that was entered at the start of the season was allocated 60 transfers for the season and each team registering after that date has its number of transfers reduced by three per week up to December 13. All teams registered before noon that day will be allocated an extra 20 transfers. Teams registered after noon on December 13 will be allocated 20 transfers for the rest of the season.
- THE LINE** is open now and will remain open for the rest of the season. You may only make transfers by using a Touch-tone (DTMF) telephone (most push-button telephones with a \* and a hash key are Touch-tone). You will need ten digits for your PIN which you will have to tap in (not speak). Follow the simple instructions and tap in the five-digit codes of the players that you are transferring.
- YOU MAY** make up to four transfers per call but may make as many calls as you wish to achieve the required amount of transfers.
- TRANSFERS** made before 12 noon on any day will become effective for matches starting after that time. Transfers made after 12 noon will become effective for matches starting after 12 noon the following day.
- YOUR NEW** player only starts to score points for you when his transfer is registered. The current score of the player transferred out remains part of your team score but he then ceases to score for you.
- CALLS** COST 50p per minute and calls from a telephone box cost approximately twice as much.

Transfer number: 0891 884 628.  
Outside the UK: +44 990 200 538.

Code	Name	Team	Cost (£m)	Week	Total
10101	J. Leighton	Aberdeen	2.00	8	-1
10201	D. Seaman	Arsenal	5.00	7	42
10301	M. Bosnich	Aston Villa	3.00	-3	19
10401	D. Watson	Barnsley	1.00	0	-24
10501	T. Flowers	Blackburn	3.50	8	32
10601	K. Branagan	Bolton W	1.50	-2	14
10701	S. Kerr	Cardiff	4.00	0	0
10801	E. De Goey	Chelsea	3.00	8	18
10901	S. Ogrizovic	Coventry City	1.50	0	23
11001	C. Nash	Crystal Palace	0.25	0	0
11101	K. Miller	Crystal Palace	2.00	7	24
11201	M. Poom	Derby County	1.50	-1	28
11301	S. Dykstra	Dundee United	2.00	8	-8
11401	I. Westwater	Dunfermline	1.00	-13	18
11501	N. Southall	Everton	2.00	8	7
11601	G. Rousseau	Hartlepool	1.50	0	25
11701	C. Reid	Hibernian	1.50	0	0
11801	D. Lelovics	Kilmarnock	1.00	2	-8
11901	N. Martin	Leeds United	3.50	3	28
12001	K. Walker	Leicester City	2.50	-0	38
12101	P. Solomons	Liverpool	3.50	-3	14
12201	P. Solomons	Manchester United	5.00	0	58
12301	S. Howie	Motherwell	1.00	0	0
12401	S. Howie	Newcastle	4.00	-7	25
12501	A. Goram	Rangers	5.00	8	11
12601	K. Pressman	Sheffield Wed	2.00	-2	10
12701	M. Taylor	Sheff Wed	0.50	0	0
12801	A. Main	St Johnstone	0.50	9	16
12901	I. Wallace	Tottenham	3.00	1	28
13001	L. Muldoon	West Ham Utd	2.00	0	7
13101	N. Sullivan	Wimbledon	2.50	3	22

Code	Name	Team	Cost (£m)	Week	Total
30101	B. O'Neill	Aberdeen	2.00	0	-11
30201	T. Adams	Arsenal	3.50	4	13
30301	M. Keown	Arsenal	3.50	0	0
30401	G. Grimandi	Arsenal	2.00	3	15
30501	S. Boulton	Arsenal	3.00	-4	9
30601	G. Southgate	Aston Villa	3.50	-1	4
30701	E. Hogg	Aston Villa	3.50	-1	11
30801	A. De Zeeuw	Barnsley	1.00	0	-14
30901	A. Moses	Barnsley	0.50	0	-18
31001	M. Appleby	Barnsley	0.50	0	-22
31101	C. Hendry	Blackburn	3.00	6	23
31201	S. Hendrich	Blackburn	2.50	8	16
31301	T. Pedersen	Blackburn	2.00	0	0
31401	G. Taggart	Bolton	1.50	-3	1
31501	G. Beresford	Bolton	1.00	-2	3
31601	C. Fairclough	Bolton	1.00	0	0
31701	M. Pugh	Bolton	1.50	0	0
31801	E. Annoni	Cardiff	1.50	0	1
31901	M. Mackay	Cardiff	3.00	0	12
32001	A. Stubbs	Cardiff	3.00	1	12
32101	M. Ripper	Cardiff	3.00	6	19
32201	F. Laboulet	Chelsea	3.00	9	11
32301	M. Duberry	Chelsea	3.00	0	8
32401	S. Clarke	Chelsea	2.50	5	10
32501	L. Lambourne	Chelsea	2.50	0	-1
32601	P. Williams	Coventry City	1.50	0	0
32701	R. Shaw	Coventry City	1.50	0	12
32801	P. Williams	Coventry City	1.50	0	-1
32901	A. Roberts	Crystal Palace	1.50	4	7
33001	A. Linighan	Crystal Palace	0.75	3	6
33101	D. Tuttle	Crystal Palace	0.75	0	0
33201	I. Sims	Derby County	2.50	0	7
33301	J. Laurens	Derby County	1.50	-2	11
33401	S. Pressley	Dundee Utd	2.00	5	-1
33501	G. Shields	Dunfermline	1.50	-5	-10
33601	S. Bile	Everton	2.00	8	0
33701	D. Watson	Everton	2.00	8	-15
33801	D. Weir	Hibernian	2.00	-2	-1
33901	J. Hughes	Leeds United	2.00	4	20
34001	D. Weatherall	Leeds Utd	2.00	1	12
34101	G. Hall	Leeds Utd	2.00	0	8
34201	R. Molenaar	Leeds Utd	2.00	0	15
34301	L. Radebe	Leeds Utd	1.50	0	5
34401	M. Elliott	Leicester City	3.00	0	31
34501	P. Karmark	Leicester City	2.00	0	20
34601	S. Walsh	Leicester City	1.50	0	25
34701	M. Wright	Liverpool	3.00	0	5
34801	D. Watt	Liverpool	3.00	0	0
34901	S. Kvarme	Liverpool	3.00	-2	8
35001	H. Berg	Manchester Utd	3.50	-1	22
35101	D. May	Manchester Utd	3.50	0	0
35201	G. Pallister	Manchester Utd	3.50	-1	27
35301	P. Albert	Newcastle Utd	3.00	0	13
35401	D. Peacock	Newcastle Utd	3.00	-3	12
35501	S. Howey	Newcastle Utd	2.00	0	2
35601	A. Platten	Newcastle Utd	3.00	0	8
35701	S. Forth	Rangers	3.50	5	15
35801	J. Bjorland	Rangers	3.50	5	15
35901	L. Amoroso	Rangers	3.50	0	0
36001	D. Walker	Sheff Wed	2.00	-2	5
36101	J. Newsome	Sheff Wed	2.00	-2	2
36201	P. Atherton	Sheff Wed	2.00	0	-8
36301	R. Dryden	Southampton	1.00	0	-5
36401	C. Lundekvam	Southampton	1.00	0	0
36501	K. Monkou	Southampton	1.00	-1	4
36601	S. McCuskey	St Johnstone	0.50	5	5
36701	S. Campbell	Tottenham	3.00	0	6
36801	J. Scales	Tottenham	2.50	0	6
36901	R. Vega	Tottenham	2.00	0	0
37001	C. Calderwood	Tottenham	2.00	-1	7
37101	R. Ferdinand	West Ham Utd	2.50	4	0
37201	R. Hall	West Ham Utd	2.00	0	0
37301	A. Unsworth	West Ham Utd	2.00	4	-1
37401	S. Potts	West Ham Utd	1.50	5	8
37501	J. Pearce	West Ham Utd	2.00	0	6
37601	C. Perry	Wimbledon	2.50	0	8
37701	D. Blackwell	Wimbledon	2.50	1	4

Code	Name	Team	Cost (£m)	Week	Total
40805	J. Pollock	Bolton	2.00	1	12
40701	A. Thom	Cardiff	4.50	1	14
40702	P. O'Donnell	Cardiff	3.00	0	8
40703	R. Binkley	Cardiff	3.00	2	8
40704	C. Burley	Cardiff	3.00	1	20
40801	D. Wise	Chelsea	4.00	0	18
40802	R. Di Matteo	Chelsea	4.00	2	18
40803	E. Newton	Chelsea	1.50	3	3
40804	G. Poyet	Chelsea	3.00	0	28
40901	G. McAllister	Coventry City	2.50	0	13
40902	T. Solovt	Coventry City	1.50	0	13
40903	J. Salsko	Coventry City	1.50	0	13
41002	S. Rodger	Crystal Palace	1.00	2	10
41003	D. Pletcher	Crystal Palace	0.25	0	0
41004	P. Warhurst	Crystal Palace	1.50	1	18
41005	A. Lombardo	Crystal Palace	3.00	2	20
41101	A. Asanovic	Derby County	2.50	0	2
41102	S. Eranke	Derby County	2.50	0	15
41103	D. Powell	Derby County	1.50	0	1
41104	C. Dally	Derby County	1.50	1	12
41105	R. Van Der Laan	Derby County	1.00	0	8
41106	J. Hunt	Derby County	1.00	0	0
41201	R. Winters	Dundee Utd	3.50	4	21
41301	A. Smith	Dunfermline	2.00	1	18
41401	G. Speed	Everton	3.50	8	23
41402	J. Parkinson	Everton	1.50	0	4
41403	G. Farrelly	Everton	2.50	3	10
41404	D. Williamson	Everton	2.50	3	10
41501	N. McCann	Hartlepool	2.50	1	21
41601	C. Jackson	Hibernian	2.00	0	18
41602	S. Levey	Hibernian	2.00	0	0
41701	D. Hopkin	Leeds Utd	3.50	2	18
41801	L. Bowyer	Leeds Utd	3.00	1	5
41802	A. Husted	Leeds Utd	2.50	2	13
41803	L. Sharpe	Leeds Utd	2.50	0	0
41901	G. Parker	Leicester City	2.00	0	6
41902	N. Lennon	Leicester City	2.00	1	17
41903	M. Izzet	Leicester City	2.00	1	22
42001	S. Taylor	Leicester City	1.50	0	0
42002	C. Leachman	Liverpool	7.00	1	22
42003	M. Thomas	Liverpool	3.00	0	14
42004	J. Redknapp	Liverpool	3.00	0	0
42005	P. Ince	Liverpool	5.00	1	15
42101	D. Beekham	Manchester Utd	8.00	0	24
42102	R. Giggs	Manchester Utd	7.00	1	20
42103	R. Keane	Manchester Utd	5.00	0	23
42104	N. Butt	Manchester Utd	4.00	0	25
42105	A. Cole	Manchester Utd	5.00	3	13
42201	B. Davies	Motherwell	2.00	0	0
42301	R. Lee	Newcastle Utd	5.00	1	15
42302	K. Gillespie	Newcastle Utd	3.50	3	12
42303	D. Batty	Newcastle Utd	2.50	0	10
42401	J. Barnes	Newcastle Utd	2.50	1	14
42402	B. Laudrup	Rangers	8.00	8	17
42403	P. Gascoigne	Rangers	6.00	9	19
42404	J. Thorne	Rangers	4.00	0	2
42501	B. Carson	Sheff Wed	3.00	1	26
42502	J. Magilton	Sheff Wed	2.00	1	13
42503	M. Penbridge	Sheff Wed	2.00	0	8
42601	G. Hyde	Sheff Wed	1.00	0	4
42701	R. Slater	Southampton	0.75	1	4
42702	N. Maddison	Southampton	0.75	0	11
42703	K. Richardson	Southampton	0.50	1	6
42704	C. Palmer	Southampton	1.50	1	4
42801	A. Sinton	St Johnstone	0.75	3	11
42802	D. Anderson	Tottenham	3.00	1	13
42803	R. Fox	Tottenham	2.00	2	7
42804	D. Howells	Tottenham	2.00	2	13
42805	D. Ginola	Tottenham	3.00	5	14
42901	E. Berkovic	West Ham Utd	2.50	6	27
42902	S. Lomas	West Ham Utd	2.50	3	14
42903	J. Moncur	West Ham Utd	2.00	3	9
43001	R. Earle	Wimbledon	4.50	5	19
43002	N. Ardley	Wimbledon	2.00	1	6
43003	V. Jones	Wimbledon	2.00	2	8
43004	M. Hughes	Wimbledon	2.00	2	9
43005	C. Hughes	Wimbledon	1.50	2	11

Code	Name	Team	Cost (£m)	Weeks	Total
50101	B Dodds	Aberdeen	4.00	4	16
50201	I Wright	Arsenal	7.50	0	42
50202	D Bergkamp	Arsenal	8.50	1	43
50301	D Yorke	Aston Villa	7.50	1	20
50302	S Collymore	Aston Villa	7.00	0	12
50303	S Milosevic	Aston Villa	3.00	1	8
50401	G Hristov	Barnsley	1.50	0	8
50402	J Hendrie	Barnsley	1.50	0	8
51102	A Ward	Barnsley	2.00	0	8
50403	C Marcelle	Barnsley	1.00	0	4
50501	K Galloway	Blackburn	5.50	2	28
50502	M Dahlin	Blackburn	4.00	0	12
50603	C Sutton	Blackburn	6.00	2	43
50801	J McGinley	Bolton	2.00	0	4
50602	N Blake	Bolton	3.50	0	10
50603	P Beardsley	Bolton	2.00	1	11
53003	D Holdsworth	Bolton	3.00	0	4
51601	D Jackson	Celtic	4.00	0	5
50703	T Johnson	Celtic	2.50	0	0
50704	S Donnelly	Celtic	4.50	2	6
50705	H Larsson	Celtic	4.50	3	9
50801	G Zola	Chelsea	7.00	2	14
50802	M Hughes	Chelsea	5.00	1	12
50901	D Dublin	Coventry City	5.00	0	25
50902	D Huckerby	Coventry City	2.50	0	12
50903	N Whelan	Coventry City	2.00	0	0
51001	N Shipperley	Crystal Palace	1.50	1	6
51002	D Freedman	Crystal Palace	1.50	0	4
51003	B Dyer	Crystal Palace	2.00	1	12
51101	D Struddle	Derby County	4.00	1	7
51103	F Balzano	Derby County	2.00	3	28
51104	D Burton	Derby County	1.60	0	2







# THE TIMES

2

INSIDE SECTION  
**2**  
TODAY



## BUSINESS

Fraudsters lent  
£1.3m to company  
run by Venables  
PAGE 31



## LAW

Leave those schools  
alone: the dangers  
of suing educators  
PAGES 39-41



## SPORT

Schmeichel happy  
trying to keep  
United united  
PAGES 46-52

TELEVISION  
AND  
RADIO  
PAGES  
50, 51

BUSINESS EDITOR: Patience Wheatcroft

TUESDAY OCTOBER 21 1997

## Clocking on: How the FTSE 100 fared on the first day of Sets



## SE survives Brown Monday test

By Adam Jones

THE London Stock Exchange's new electronic trading system survived a baptism of fire yesterday, after a speech from Gordon Brown, the Chancellor, on European economic and monetary union (EMU) sparked an early 119-point fall in the FTSE 100.

Mr Brown formally launched the system, called Sets, at 3.30pm in the exchange's concourse. Minutes later, he clarified the Government's position on EMU in an unscheduled speech, saying that Britain was unlikely to join in the first wave in 1999.

FTSE 100 stocks, already dropping, fell to 119 points below the index's opening level as Mr Brown finished his impromptu speech.

His timing was attacked by senior traders, who said they faced enough of a challenge coping with the new system. One dealing desk head said: "That sort of waffling around on EMU is not helpful. It's naive." The performance of

Sets was generally hailed as a success in the City, however.

The new dealing system completes the computerisation started by Big Bang, and brings the exchange into line with many overseas exchanges and its loss-making domestic rival, Tradepoint.

FTSE 100 stocks can now be traded through the exchange without market-makers by matching buyers and sellers on an electronic order book.

The FTSE 100 recovered to close 601 points down at 2,210.9 in very tight trading

that exacerbated price movements. Trading in Railtrack, Hays, ICI and Wolsley was briefly suspended when their prices moved 10 per cent or more. Out of a total London volume of 493 million shares, 208 million were FTSE 100 shares. Of these, 42 per cent went through the order book, comparing favourably with long-term predictions of 40 to 50 per cent.

Mondays are traditionally slow and the exchange said trading was light in several international markets. However, the head dealer at one institution said there would be cause for alarm if trading levels did not pick up significantly by the end of the week. Many fund managers had been content to sit out first-day price fluctuations, he said. They were also cautious of the extra time required to trade through the order book.

The Stock Exchange said the dealing speed, the difference between buy and sell prices, was cut on many stocks as predicted, although they were initially much wider in

some cases. Around half of all FTSE 100 shares traded with an average spread of less than 0.5 per cent. BT, Shell and Rolls-Royce were among shares where investors benefited from this narrowing.

The exchange, which has already made several alterations to the system in response to requests from its members, is facing pressure to tweak the electronic trading regime further. Brokers and institutions want it to act as the central counterparty in each deal.

## BUSINESS TODAY

STOCK MARKET		
FTSE 100	2211.0	(-60.1)
FTSE All shares	2454.30	(-25.88)
FTSE 100	2211.0	(-60.1)
New York	7863.49	(+15.48)
Dow Jones	340.54	(+4.38)
US RATE		
Federal Funds	5.25%	(5.25%)
Long Bond	6.44%	(6.44%)
LONDON MONEY		
3-month Interbank	7.75%	(7.75%)
Libor 3m	110.00	(110.00)
STERLING		
New York	1.6299	(1.6188)
London	1.6200	(1.6188)
DM	2.3884	(2.3877)
FF	1.4789	(1.4750)
Yen	121.77	(120.70)
S Index	105.3	(105.1)
Tokyo close	Yen 121.43	
GOLD		
15-day (Dm)	\$19.80	(\$19.78)
London close	\$324.08	(\$324.85)

## Industry and the City confused by policy statements on euro

By Janet Bush and Alastair Murray

A WEEKEND of often contradictory ministerial statements and briefings left both the City and industry confused about the Government's policy on a single European currency.

Shares and gilt-edged stocks, which made large gains three weeks ago, were warning towards the euro, yesterday slumped as the Government appeared to signal that Britain will not join a single currency during the lifetime of this Parliament.

The pound rallied sharply, briefly regaining all the losses incurred over the past three weeks. It closed three pence higher at DM2.8881 and its effective index rose a full point to 1015.5. Dealers predicted that the pound will remain volatile while uncertainty persists over EMU policy.

Ruth Lea, head of the Institute of Directors' policy unit, said: "What we have seen is

spite doctors crushed by reality and the reality is what has happened in the markets." She said that there was serious concern in the markets about the mixed messages from the Government.

Business and financial market leaders yesterday expressed dismay at the inconsistencies of government statements on EMU.

Asked whether he now understood the Government's line on EMU, a spokesman for the British Chambers of Commerce said: "Do you mean based on Saturday's newspapers or Monday's?"

Barclays Bank said that policy uncertainties are undermining business preparations for the euro.

Grant Phillips, director of Barclays' business banking euro programme, said: "My greatest fear is that our customers will stand back from getting ready because of everything they have heard on the

political front." Barclays' latest survey of companies that already do business with continental Europe found that 65 per cent had still done nothing to prepare for the euro and, of those, 60 per cent did not intend to prepare. "That is a comment on political uncertainty," Mr Phillips said.

ICI Britain's exporters strongly support the single currency, a new survey of 1,000 companies shows today - though with export confidence at a five-year low, they expect jobs to be lost if the pound remains high. Two thirds of exporting companies say that British participation in a single currency would be helpful to their company, according to the latest DHL quarterly export indicator. The level of support for a single currency, among exporters is markedly up on even a year ago, when only just over half of exporting firms said they would welcome the euro.

that exacerbated price movements. Trading in Railtrack, Hays, ICI and Wolsley was briefly suspended when their prices moved 10 per cent or more. Out of a total London volume of 493 million shares, 208 million were FTSE 100 shares. Of these, 42 per cent went through the order book, comparing favourably with long-term predictions of 40 to 50 per cent.

Mondays are traditionally slow and the exchange said trading was light in several international markets. However, the head dealer at one institution said there would be cause for alarm if trading levels did not pick up significantly by the end of the week. Many fund managers had been content to sit out first-day price fluctuations, he said. They were also cautious of the extra time required to trade through the order book.

The Stock Exchange said the dealing speed, the difference between buy and sell prices, was cut on many stocks as predicted, although they were initially much wider in



Gordon Brown launches the new order-driven system

## Brokers phone orders as new system falters

By Richard Miles, Banking Correspondent

RETAIL stockbrokers were thrown into confusion for the first hour of trading yesterday when two of the market-makers' automated systems failed to get off the ground on time.

Stockbrokers complained they had to resort to the telephone to buy and sell their clients' shares after experiencing a series of problems with the trading systems of Kleinwort Benson and BZW.

Stephen Pinner, managing director of Cater Deal, the execution-only stockbroker owned by Abbey National, said: "It was pandemonium, much as we feared. I had to pick up the phone for the first time in 20 years."

Another execution-broker, Sharelink, reported problems with all the market-making systems. "Facing the dealers back on the telephone for some parts of the day. The first hour was hectic and difficult. When the market is so volatile, it is difficult getting through on the phone," said

## Former Landhurst chiefs jailed

By Jason Nisse

THE former chairman and finance director of Landhurst Leasing, the luxury car finance group whose involvement in Formula One racing brought its downfall five years ago, have been jailed for three years and 18 months respectively.

Last month, Ted Ball, 50, pleaded guilty to eight counts of corruption, and David Ashworth, 45, to two counts of corruption. Yesterday at the Central Criminal Court, Judge Henry Pownall QC, said the pair had changed their pleas from not guilty to half past the eleventh hour. He added that they had damaged the good name of the luxury finance industry and breached the trust of banks that lent the group £12 million. Only £70 million of this has been recovered.

The seeds of the group's downfall came when it helped to finance the purchase of the Brabham Formula One racing team in 1990. This led Landhurst into a web of deception to hide the group's financial problems from its banks.

Ball, whose clients included Terry Venables, the former England coach, Frank Warren, the boxing promoter, and a host of sports and City celebrities, admitted corruptly accepting £420,000 in secret commissions to keep funding the Brabham team. Ashworth admitted accepting payments of £120,000.

John Snow, the former England last bowler, a business associate of Ball's, gave character evidence, saying he appeared an honest citizen.

## Unilever £573m expansion

By Sarah Cunningham

UNILEVER has dipped into its £3 billion cash pile to buy Kibon, Brazil's biggest ice cream maker, from Philip Morris for £573 million.

It is the first big acquisition by Unilever since it sold its specialty chemicals businesses to ICI in May for £5 billion. It will give Unilever overall leadership of the Latin American ice cream market.

Ever since the ICI deal, rumours have circulated that Unilever would bounce on one of its rivals such as Heinz, Campbells or Reckitt &

Colman. The rumours came in spite of Niall FitzGerald, the joint chairman, insisting that Unilever would invest its cash in emerging markets and in certain key product categories, of which ice cream is one.

Kibon supplies 60 per cent of the Brazilian ice cream market. It had net sales of £204 million last year and an operating profit of £46 million. Its net asset value at the end of July was £64 million. The deal includes the acquisition of the Philip Morris share of a 50-50 joint

## ITT accepts Starwood bid

By Oliver August in New York and Dominic Walsh

ITT, the hotel and gaming group, subject to an \$11 billion (£6.74 billion) hostile takeover bid from Hilton Hotels Corporation, has accepted a \$13.3 billion white knight offer from Starwood Lodging.

Starwood, which recently paid \$1.6 billion for Westin Hotels & Resorts, owns or manages 162 hotels in 24 countries. ITT owns the Sheraton chain of 424 hotels in 62 countries, including London's Sheraton Park Tower and Park Lane hotels.

The combined group, earning annual revenues of more than \$10 billion, would dwarf its competitors.

Starwood, said to be interested in buying Arcadian International, the UK hotel group, is offering \$82 per share, compared with Hilton's \$70 bid, and would assume \$3.5 billion of debt. Hilton's bid would pay 50 per cent in cash, while Starwood would pay 80 per cent in shares.

Barry Sternlicht, Starwood's executive chairman, said the deal "complements our current holdings in every part of the world by strengthening our presence in key markets."

Mr Sternlicht won over the ITT board after promising to keep on the ITT directors. Steven Bollenbach, the Hilton chief executive, has branded Rand Araskog, the ITT chairman, incompetent and is intent on a management clear-out.

Starwood and ITT expect to save \$100 million a year. The deal is expected to be completed in the first quarter of next year, subject to regulatory approval. Hilton is expected to respond to the new bid shortly.

A pessimist is a person who looks both ways before crossing a one-way street.

Our fixed-rate mortgage without redemption penalties means you'll know exactly what's coming.

John Charcol

6.85%  
7.1%  
APR

JOHN CHARCOL  
0800 71 81 91

Talk about a better mortgage.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



## Electronic football match tickets 'on way'

By Jason Nisse

ELECTRONIC season tickets allowing football fans to watch live Premier League matches on a pay-per-view basis could be launched within two years, Freddy Fletcher, chief executive of Newcastle United, said yesterday.

Mr Fletcher said he expected BSkyB to strike a deal with the Premier League later this season to have trials of pay-per-view. "I believe in the 1999-2000 season Sky will be offering electronic season tickets," Mr Fletcher said.

BSkyB, which is 40 per cent owned by News International, the publisher of *The Times*, declined to comment on his remarks. It has always refused to set a timetable for the introduction of pay-per-view. The current BSkyB deal with the Premier League runs until 2001.

Electronic season tickets are available in Italy. However, English clubs are concerned that any pay-per-view deal should not affect live attendances.

Mr Fletcher confirmed that Newcastle was in talks with BSkyB and Granada about setting up a Newcastle United channel on satellite and cable TV.

Manchester United has set up a similar venture and BSkyB and Granada are keen to sign up another top team, believed to be Liverpool.

TV revenue was important to Newcastle last season, where a £18 million boost from the club's run in the UEFA Cup, helped operating profits to jump from £3.6 million to £8.1 million in the year ending July 31.

The group made a £1.4 million profit from transfer dealings, compared with a £27.6 million loss the previous year, when the club bought Alan Shearer, the England captain.

Earnings per share were 6.9p, compared with a loss of 22.6p, and there is a debut dividend of 0.5p. The club ended the year with £31.3 million of cash and is well advanced with its application to build a new 55,000 seat stadium near the current ground at St James' Park. A company set up by four cable groups has completed a deal with Warner Bros International Television for non-exclusive rights to all Warner films distributed in the UK. The deal will allow the TeleWest, NTL, General Cable and Diamond Cable to launch a pay-per-view movie service from early 1998.



Global ambition: Nick Land, left, of Ernst & Young, and Colin Sharman of KPMG after confirming plans to merge

## EU referral will delay KPMG-E&Y merger

By Robert Bruce

ERNST & YOUNG and KPMG yesterday confirmed plans to merge and become the world's largest accountancy firm.

But the move has been referred to European Union competition authorities and, despite going forward to a partnership vote in each of the firms around the end of the year, it will be held up until next March probably.

Colin Sharman of KPMG, who would become chairman of the merged firm, said that he was "reasonably confident that we will get through the regulatory hurdles", which will involve competition authorities in Japan and America as well as Brussels.

But Nick Land, currently

UK managing partner of Ernst & Young, said that partnerships were at a disadvantage in Europe. "The basic competition rules were not written for our type of business," he said. "The rules make it harder for partnerships than companies."

Unlike the proposed merger of Price Waterhouse and Coopers & Lybrand, whose announcement last month triggered the current merger panic in the accounting world, the emphasis of the Ernst & Young and KPMG combination would be on Europe rather than America. Whereas the chairman and chief executive officer proposed for the Price Waterhouse and Coopers & Lybrand combination

were their existing American chiefs, the head of the combined Ernst & Young and KPMG firm would be Mr Sharman, KPMG's UK senior partner, and the administrative headquarters would be in Amsterdam.

Emphasising the European dimension, Mr Sharman said that on fee income Europe was a slightly bigger market than America, while Mr Land pointed to the expectation of "a real acceleration of European cross-border activity".

But all four of the "big six" accounting firms involved in these massive mergers are wary of any backlash from clients over the perceived loss of choice. In the UK the four firms already audit 88 of the

FTSE 100 companies. Mr Sharman said that when talking to clients, chairmen and chief executive officers had understood the logic behind the merger whereas "finance directors expressed concern".

Both firms said that the real reasons, apart from trying to leapfrog the Price Waterhouse and Coopers & Lybrand merger into the top slot, was the cost of investing in technology. Mr Land said that "the name of the game is investment". The firms currently spend between 7 and 9 per cent of revenues on technology and technology developments.

The new organisation would have 12,800 partners worldwide and fees of \$18.3 billion (£11.25 billion).

## RJB's leading negotiator dies

By Christine Buckley, Industrial Correspondent

RJB's key negotiator in the crucial contract talks with the electricity generators died suddenly yesterday.

Paul Kerry, 49, died at his home near Retford in Nottinghamshire after apparently suffering a heart attack.

Richard Budge, chief executive, heads the negotiations with the electricity generators that will effectively dictate how much of the coal industry survives after the end of government arrangements for coal sales next March.

Mr Kerry, who used to work for British Coal, led the day-to-day wrangles with the three main generators, handling the

vital differences between the coal industry and generators over price and volume.

Mr Kerry's death comes as the talks reach a critical stage amid warnings that up to ten pits may close if the Government refuses to offer support to the industry. The talks are the first to be held between the electricity generators and the coal industry since both were put into private hands.

A spokesman for RJB said Mr Kerry would be greatly missed, saying: "He was a great enthusiast for the coal industry."

It was too early to say who would now direct the talks, said RJB.

## M&G details shake-up of fund range

M&G, one of the oldest fund managers, has written to 250,000 investors to detail a shake-up of its fund range (Gavin Lumsden writes).

M&G is to focus on growth blue chip stocks alongside small and medium-sized companies. Criticisms that its funds, which have performed badly in the past three years, were all the same, have led M&G to merge two trusts and change the objectives of six others.

In the biggest change its Extra Yield unit trust is to be renamed Extra Income and merged with the Equity Income fund to create a £923 million unit trust.

## QMH writedown was 'big mistake'

By Dominic Walsh

THE controversial £922 million asset writedown at Queens Moat Houses, the debt-laden hotel group, was "possibly the worst mis-statement in British accounting history", the High Court was told yesterday.

In a written submission, David Tonkin, a forensic accountant, said the revaluation for the 1992 accounts conducted by Jones Lang Wootton, the chartered surveyors, was a "colossal mistake". Dr Tonkin, acting for John Baird, the former QMH chairman who, with three other former directors, is suing for unfair dismissal, has

reconstructed the 1992 figures, which showed total losses of £104 million, to show a £97 million profit. A similar "stripping-out" exercise by an expert acting for QMH produced a £37 million loss. Opening his case, Mr Baird rejected allegations that he had falsified profits through a series of "sham" transactions. He said the accusations, ranging from inflated property disposals to dubious hotel sale and leaseback deals, were "simply a diversionary tactic by current management to deflect attention from their own behaviour".

Martin Marcus, the former deputy chairman, added: "If Dr Tonkin is right then [QMH's] current management must inevitably find themselves in embarrassing difficulty." Mr Marcus said that whereas he and his colleagues had attempted to maximise shareholder value, the current directors had "managed to create massive losses and paid no dividends".

He claimed that the banks had only been able to seize control of Queens Moat in 1993 because the asset writedown and other exceptional losses meant the group's banking covenants had been broken. "It must be made clear that none of the covenants had actually been broken by us, as the 1992 accounts which did break them were prepared by the new management." The case continues.



Armstrong: admired as deal-maker

## New AT&T chief may upset BT plan

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

AT&T, the largest US telephone group, yesterday prepared itself for a big acquisition by appointing a new chief executive. Michael Armstrong, chief executive of Hughes Electronics, needs to respond quickly to the merger plans of MCI, which is AT&T's biggest competitor and an ally of BT.

AT&T's prospects in the consolidating telecommunications sector have been flagging over the past three months. The group missed countless opportunities while preoccupied with finding a successor to Robert Allen, who is to retire on November 1.

Analysis said the appointment could affect the three-way merger talks be-

tween BT-MCI and GTE, which made a \$26 billion bid for MCI last week. GTE may start merger talks with AT&T if a \$30 billion bid by WorldCom for MCI looks likely to succeed. Previous merger talks between GTE and AT&T stalled after Mr Allen announced his retirement. One analyst said: "MCI and BT executives will fear Armstrong a lot more than WorldCom's boss, Bernie Ebbers. Armstrong could break up the GTE-MCI-BT alliance with a big offer to GTE."

Mr Armstrong, 59, is known as an aggressive, nimble-footed deal-maker. He rapidly transformed Hughes from one of America's premier defence

companies into a powerhouse in the satellite television sector. He sold its entire defence business to Raytheon for \$9.5 billion soon after arriving in 1992. AT&T hailed Mr Armstrong as "a leader with exceptional technological vision and a good understanding of the forces transforming the communications services industry". John Ziegler, 50, was appointed president, to be groomed as an eventual successor.

Mr Armstrong had been considered for AT&T's top job before. He was interviewed last year about becoming president and future chief executive, but he declined because Mr Allen made no commitment to stepping down.

## Barclays and unions clash over support for strike

By Richard Miles, Banking Correspondent

BARCLAYS was forced to shut high street branches for a second time yesterday as unions threatened further industrial action in a pay dispute.

The unions clashed with Barclays over the impact of the 24-hour strike, with the bank claiming that only 176 branches failed to open for business, compared with 209 on Friday. The unions put the figure at 300.

UNIFI, the Barclays staff federation, and the Banking Insurance & Finance Union said support had grown for strike action over a new performance-related pay scheme. They argue the scheme amounts to a pay and pensions freeze for 25,000 workers.

Bob Drake, UNIFI assistant general secretary, said 28,000 workers had refused to cross picket lines yesterday. However, Barclays rejected this, saying only 4,000 of its 60,000 staff failed to turn up for work. It added: "The strike is continuing to have little or no impact in most areas of the country and over 90 per cent of staff national are working normally."

Union leaders will meet over the next week to decide whether to call for more action, which could extend to one-hour stoppages as well as further strikes. An overtime ban is in force already.

Jim Lowe, Biff's assistant secretary, said the dispute was picking up momentum. "Our members see the huge pay rises Barclays are offering in the City to get rid of some people at BZW and keep others, while finding no new money for the branch staff."

Support for the strike is understood to have grown after reports that Bill Harrison, the former head of BZW, received a payoff valued at £5 million.

## Capel-Cure Myers censured by SFA

THE Securities and Futures Authority, the regulator, has officially reprimanded the investment director and chief compliance officer of Capel-Cure Myers, the private client stockbroker. The action by the SFA, confirming an earlier £150,000 fine, concerns the stockbroker's management of a portion of the Mirror Group Pension Scheme. The ownership of millions of pounds of assets from the scheme became the subject of an enormous legal wrangle after Robert Maxwell, who ran Mirror Group Newspapers, died in 1991.

CCM, and other companies involved in managing the pension money, were eventually forced to pay £32 million into the pension scheme in 1994. The SFA found that CCM's records were "practically useless for the purpose of ascertaining who had custody of what stock". It also found that "CCM fell materially below the minimum acceptable standards in 1990-91 for internal control and ensuring compliance with the rules." Tony Pattison, investment director, was rebuked by the SFA, and Richard Nead, the compliance officer, was reprimanded. Both are still with the company.

## NDS computer trials

NDS, the satellite technology group, has begun trials of broadcasting vast amounts of data to personal computers 1,000 times faster than telephone modems. If the tests, which include delivery of data from *The Times*, are successful, NDS technology is expected to be an integral part of the 200-channel digital service due to be launched next spring by British Sky Broadcasting. NDS, a subsidiary of News Corporation, whose News International publishes *The Times*.

## France Télécom floats

FRANCE TELECOM shares soared on their debut in Paris and New York and immediately earned the telecommunications group the rank of biggest French company by market value. The shares opened in Paris at FR215 (€22), compared with an issue price for institutional investors of FR187 and for retail investors of FR182. The sale of the Government's 23 per cent stake is France's largest stock market flotation. On Wall Street, France Telecom's shares started at \$347.17.

## Budgens eyes expansion

BUDGENS, the high street supermarket business, is set to buy the British franchise for the 7-Eleven convenience store chain from the current holder, Jardine Matheson. The purchase of the 58 stores would constitute a major expansion for Budgens, which is based in the south of England.

Budgens, which celebrates its 125th anniversary this year, has 110 stores of its own, as well as 11 forecourt operations at BP and C&S petrol stations.

## Diller in \$4bn TV deal

BARRY DILLER, the American entertainment mogul who pioneered 24-hour TV home shopping, has bought the television operations of Universal Studios for \$4 billion (£2.45 billion). Mr Diller's Home Shopping Network will combine its operations with Universal's USA Network and Sci-Fi Network, and change its name to USA Networks. The deal comes a month after Seagram, Universal's parent company, took sole control of USA Network in a \$1.7 billion buyout of its partner, Viacom.

## Halma issues warning

SHARES in Halma slipped 8p, to 129p, yesterday after the safety and environmental technology group gave warning that sluggish demand in water and gas detection markets and the strength of sterling continued to hit its businesses. Halma said it would close two or three of its poorly performing, smaller subsidiaries before Christmas, leading to a £1 million one-off hit at the year-end. It added that it expects to take a £2 million hit from sterling in its interim results.

## IBT increases NAV

THE International Biotechnology Trust increased its net asset value by 13.5 per cent, to 127.17p, in the year to end August, and said its equity investments had achieved a weighted annual rate of return of 23.5 per cent. IBT's investments over the last year or so include £3.5 million in Core Group and £4.4 million in Biocompare International. It doubled its money on its first divestment, the \$14.8 million (£9.1 million) sale of its stake in SingStat Medical Corporation.

## Owen cuts its loss

OWEN & ROBINSON, the Capolito Roma fashion and Footloose sports footwear retailer, has cut its half-year loss from £2.5 million to £602,000. The loss was mainly because of clearance of slow-moving stock at Footloose, which saw a 20 per cent drop in like-for-like sales. Turnover in the half year to August 16 slipped from £11.9 million to £11.6 million. The loss per share eased to 0.44p (3.37p loss). The company, which is to be renamed Cadore, is not paying an interim dividend.

Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
Buyers	Sellers	Buyers	Sellers
Australia \$	2.24	Malta	0.970
Austria Sch	21.92	Netherlands Gld	3.444
Belgium Fr	65.72	New Zealand \$	2.70
Canada C	2.26	Norway Kr	12.20
Cyprus Cyp	0.894	Portugal Esc	205.53
Denmark Kr	12.58	S Africa Rd	0.36
Finland Mk	8.19	Spain Ptas	254.70
France Fr	10.15	Sweden Kr	19.21
Germany DM	3.26	Switzerland Fr	2.85
Greece Dr	479	Turkey Lira	320.11
Hong Kong \$	13.45	USA \$	1.737
India Rs	12.25		
Ireland P	1.07		
Israel Sh	6.09		
Italy Lit	2085		
Japan Yen	112.89		

Bank	Bank	Bank	Bank
Buyers	Sellers	Buyers	Sellers
Malta	0.970	Malta	0.970
Netherlands Gld	3.444	Netherlands Gld	3.444
New Zealand \$	2.70	New Zealand \$	2.70
Norway Kr	12.20	Norway Kr	12.20
Portugal Esc	205.53	Portugal Esc	205.53
S Africa Rd	0.36	S Africa Rd	0.36
Spain Ptas	254.70	Spain Ptas	254.70
Sweden Kr	19.21	Sweden Kr	19.21
Switzerland Fr	2.85	Switzerland Fr	2.85
Turkey Lira	320.11	Turkey Lira	320.11
USA \$	1.737	USA \$	1.737

Return for small denomination notes supplied by Barclays Bank, London, apply to traveler's cheque.

Notes for small denomination bank notes supplied by Barclays Bank. Other rates apply to traveller's cheques. Rates set at 0800 on Friday yesterday.

We won't put our signature to any old car

A used Mercedes has a name to live up to. So we put our name on every one our dealers sell. Under the Signature scheme, every car is 'signed off' by the Mercedes-trained technicians who check it (with a comprehensive multi-point check) and by the Dealer Principal. (What's more it also comes with certificates from independent bodies who have investigated its mileage and history). So when you buy a used car from a Mercedes-Benz dealer, you can rest assured that whatever its age, its reputation is as good as new. For further information please call 0800 645 440.

Signature



Mercedes-Benz



# Spinning out of control



COMMENTARY  
by our City Editor

A nasty attack of dizziness hit the City yesterday. A sudden effect: confusion and consternation reigned. The Stock Exchange had already bravely chosen to ignore the onsets and launch its new electronic order book on the tenth anniversary of Black Monday, but the Government contrived to heighten the tensions by providing a backdrop of near chaos.

The system survived remarkably well. By the close of play, the credibility rating of Gavin Casey and his team at the Stock Exchange was somewhat higher than that of Chancellor Gordon Brown and his boys.

The electronic order book did all that it was supposed to do, most of the glitches having been ironed out during the series of colourful dress rehearsals that preceded yesterday's grand opening. The Government's spin doctors do not have the honour of a dress rehearsal: their words have real and immediate effects. After fanning the uncertainties of yesterday, perhaps they will now realise the need for a careful study of the script before they rush into action.

For business and the City one of the most vital issues of the moment is the relationship between Britain and the rest of Europe and, in particular, the single currency. Despite the vocal demands of a few, the business world is not committed en masse to Britain joining EMU.

but it does not want to be left floundering in the dark trying to divine what Government policy may be. In recent weeks the outpourings — some public, many more private — have served merely to leave uncertainty where clarity was what was required.

When several voices speak, the message can be muddled. When the voices are unattributable if not anonymous, the scope for misinterpretation, if not misleading, is magnified.

The country needs to be clear about the Government's stance on EMU. "Wait and see" was a defensible position, but nods and winks suggesting that there was a determination not to wait very long destroyed the intellectual argument behind it and necessitated the spelling out of a time scale. If the line now is definitely that there will be no move into EMU during this Parliament, it needs to be spelled out clearly and without a follow-up call from a spin doctor explaining just what this means.

The Chancellor is perfectly capable of making himself understood on this issue and any other. After this latest fiasco, he may feel that his special advisers need reining in a little, or

perhaps they should all at least agree on the script in advance.

The recent television documentaries on Mr Brown and his close knit team of special advisers stunned some viewers with its insight into the world of spin. But spin does not just influence the media. What has been made patently clear in recent days is the effect that spin has on the markets and on the wider business world. The Government must take note, and take care.

## Six into three is the wrong bean count

Senior accountants surely realise that the music has to stop soon in their mega-merger game. None wants to be left at a competitive disadvantage when that happens and all seem to define that by size.

Merging Coopers & Lybrand and Price Waterhouse to form an international firm with 8,500

partners looked bizarre enough, when Goldman Sachs manages with fewer than 200. Now KPMG and Ernst & Young aim to bolt together a business with 11,700 partners and 163,000 workers. If their logic holds, Deloitte Touche Tohmatsu, stranded at the bottom of the premier league, would presumably need to leaping the lot by embracing Arthur Andersen, now world number one.

Not by accident, the timing of the KPMG/EY response puts this issue in the spotlight. The virtues of one merger or another are scarcely the point. The key question that customers, investors and competition authorities need to ask is whether it is reasonable to have only three accountancy firms that can offer a full service internationally, instead of six today and eight not so long ago.

Will corporate customers' choice be improved by the extra resources three mega-firms can

supply, or cut by having only two alternatives to the present auditor or adviser? Will hourly charges for accountancy partners fall because of lower costs or rise because they have managed to get rid of the competition they complained so bitterly about a few years ago? Will the usefulness and probity of company accounts be enhanced by standardisation or become stuck at a level of mediocrity tacitly agreed by the triumvirate?

Clearly, there would not be enough independent firms left to advise all the main parties to a complex deal. In many contract negotiations, financings, receiverships or mergers, customers would have no choice at all. The doctrine of conflicts of interest would finally have to be swept away in favour of new sets of portable Chinese walls within the palaces of the Big Three.

Europe's erratic competition authorities and America's anti-trust lawyers need to turn their

gaze from more politically interesting mergers and focus on accountancy. Perhaps the most compelling case to stop all mergers between the Big Six is that new entry to this charmed circle appears virtually impossible. Smaller firms cannot challenge the Big Six. They should not be asked to save us from the dominant rule of a Big Three.

## Dangers on the Delphic route

It would not need one of the world's major accounting firms to calculate that there are more efficient ways of raising capital than that employed by Delphi, which has just had to part with a tenth of its new cash in the form of fees.

Yet John Bridgeman, the Director-General of Fair Trading, is still apparently wedded to encouraging companies to follow the Delphic route instead of the traditional British rights issue. He has apparently made clear to City institutions his intention of referring the issue of underwriting fees to the Monopolies and Mergers Commission next month unless something radical can change his mind.

Delphi alone would not be enough to dissuade him from making the MMC reference. But last week's revolutionary rights issue by Schroders on behalf of housing group Berkeley should already have made him rethink his position.

The City has moved to address the problems that he originally highlighted and it would be stubborn bordering on pig-headed for him to determinedly press on with a reference now.

He might be doing British business a bigger favour if he took a look at how our competition policy links in with that of Europe, where a raft of decisions now waits on the deliberations of the Commissioner, Karel Van Miert. P&O is still to learn whether it may proceed with its link with Stena, after almost a year of paralysing indecision.

## Costly yen

AS many eyebrows have been raised over Nomura's generosity in buying William Hill and Immopreneur as were hoisted over prices paid for top City sites by Japanese developers. So let's hope Nomura fares better than Kumigai Gumi, the top 1980s enthusiast. It has taken a £1.23 billion extraordinary loss to restructure its overseas property portfolio, including a £770 million loss on sales of 18 properties, four of them in Britain. Ah so.

## Hambros set to review bank future

By RICHARD MILES, BANKING CORRESPONDENT

HAMBROS, one of Britain's few remaining independent merchant banks, could be broken up after confirming yesterday the appointment of Schroders to advise on its future strategy.

Schroders has been given a brief to look at all options for the bank, including the possibility of spinning off its estate agency arm, Hambro Countrywide, and the loss adjuster, Hambro Insurance Services.

The review comes after pressure from institutional investors disappointed by the bank's performance. Since 1994 Hambros shares have fallen from 47p to around 27p, yesterday. Regent Pacific, the Hong Kong-based fund manager and the most vociferous rebel investor, last week lifted its 3.5 per cent stake in Hambros to above 4 per cent.

Hambros said yesterday that it was "ruling nothing in, and nothing out", including retaining the current composition of the group. Contrary to

earlier reports, the bank said Schroders' recommendations were unlikely to be disclosed when it announces its interim figures in mid-November.

Schroders is believed to have held informal discussions with a number of firms interested in buying all or part of Hambros. However, the holding company of San Paolo Bank, the largest shareholder with 16.6 per cent, denied speculation that it would launch a bid for the group.

In September, Fluor International, a loss-adjusting firm, made a cash and share offer of 129 pence per share for Hambro Insurance Services, which is 51 per cent owned by the bank, but was rebuffed. Since then, Hambro Insurance's stock has risen from just over 80p to more than £1.

Guardian Royal Exchange, the composite insurer that controls more than 9 per cent of Hambros, refused to say whether it was interested in buying part of the bank.

Times, page 30

## S&N unveils brewing shake-up

By DOMINIC WALSH

SCOTTISH & NEWCASTLE yesterday unveiled a management shake-up of its brewing division after the integration of Courage, which was acquired two years ago.

Guy Dickson, head of Scottish Courage, is to continue as chairman, with Graham Kendrick, managing director of Courage, becoming divisional managing director. John Gore, head of brewing, is to lose his job in the reshuffle.

A new executive committee of Robin Alexander, managing director, off-trade; John Dunsmore, managing director, on-trade; Tom Ward, head of brewing and logistics; and Colin Wood, marketing director will report to Mr Kendrick.

Renegotiating the contract to supply its beer to Innopreneur will be its biggest challenge.

## American appointed to run TI

By PAUL DURMAN

TI GROUP, the automotive and aerospace engineering company, has appointed Bill Laule to succeed Sir Christopher Lewington as chief executive. Mr Laule, who is 49 and was born in Ohio, joined TI four years ago as president of the North American arm of Bundy, which makes systems to carry brake fluid and fuel.

Sir Christopher, 65, who will remain as chairman, became TI's chief executive in 1986. To ensure continuity, he will chair a new committee, whose other members will be Mr Laule and Martin Angle, TI's finance director.

Mr Laule, an engineering graduate who spent 15 years with Rockwell International, said that key issues for TI would be finding the right acquisitions, and ensuring a strong management team.

## Usborne considers special dividend

By FRASER NELSON

USBORNE, the farming services company chaired by Lord Parkinson, could pay a special dividend to shareholders after failing to identify an acquisition to expand its core business.

The company, which now imports and mixes fertiliser, has £5.37 million in the bank after selling other divisions, but neither Lord Parkinson, who is also chairman of the Conservative Party, nor John Aiken, its finance director, have been able to find anything to spend it on.

Mr Aiken said the company could spend no more than £1 million on its Southampton fertiliser factory, and would have to consider a special

payout. He said: "We can't sit with money for ever and a day. We have no timetable, but I would not like to be sitting here if nothing had happened in a year."

Pre-tax profits fell to £16,000 from £112 million in the year to June 30 after a £951,000 goodwill write-off. A tax rebate of £49,000 left earnings at 0.15p (2.59p).

David Thompson, founder of Hilldown Holdings, owns 74.8 per cent of Usborne but has passed on the 1p dividend proposed for the past financial year. If he passes on a special payout, the remaining 25.2 per cent of shareholders will share the cash pile.

# Energis

a site less expensive.

When you link your company's sites together, everyone can access the data they need, when they need it. Whether those sites are here

or abroad. In the past if you wanted to do this, it took huge commitment,

highly complex systems and large sums of money. Now, it just takes...

**ENERGIS**  
Telecoms  
for companies

Log on to [www.energis.co.uk](http://www.energis.co.uk)

or call 0800 316 1610

In the interest of security your calls may be recorded or monitored







# Beat of the numbers drum grows louder

Jon Ashworth discovers strongly opposing reactions to the merger mania consuming the UK accountancy profession

Accountants are not a nostalgic bunch, but if they were the winebars would be packed with bean-counters sobbing into their spritzers. A decade ago, the profession was replete with names rich in history, among them Pricewaterhouse, Deloitte Haskins & Sells. The latest batch of mega-mergers distances firms still further from their roots, and has worrying implications for UK plc.

The intended link-up of KPMG, headed in the UK by Colin Sharmar, and Ernst & Young, fronted by the affable Nick Land, steals much of the thunder from Coopers & Lybrand and Price Waterhouse, which announced their own merger last month. Both sets of firms are beating the same drum: stressing the huge savings to be made in creating a new audit programme, or building operations from scratch in somewhere like China. KPMG puts the cost of operating in China at \$20 million (£12.5 million) a year for ten years. All the better if done by one firm rather than two.

Ian Brindle, UK senior partner of Price Waterhouse, rapped home the message to his own staff recently. As multi-national companies moved in to previously closed economies such as China and Russia, so the demand for a wide range of financial services would grow. This would require massive investment in people and infrastructure. Combining PW and Coopers would increase the invest-

ment pool, and prevent needless duplication of investment in developing markets.

Not everyone is convinced. Finance directors privately express concern about the loss of an ability to "shop around", and are worried about potential conflicts of interest. A survey of finance directors after PW/Coopers broke showed that only 26 per cent were in favour, while 45

As our clients expand into new markets they expect us to have global abilities

Philip Laskawy, Colin Sharmar

per cent thought it should be stopped by competition authorities.

Philip Laskawy, international chairman of Ernst & Young, and Mr Sharmar, international chairman of KPMG, said in a joint statement yesterday: "As our clients expand into

new markets they expect us to have the global abilities and resources to provide them with the specialist services they need. We will now have significantly more service capabilities and people in the key industry segments, functional areas and geographic markets."

Reaction was mixed. Chris Swinson, senior partner of BDO Stoy Hayward, and deputy president of the Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales (ICAEW), said the mergers reflected a contradiction within the market. "The market is exhibiting two contradictory forces. On the one hand, the market is seeking global firms to provide global responsiveness," he said. "On the other hand, one has conflicts of interest and lack of choice. But the two of them both come from the market."

The Association of Chartered Certified Accountants (ACCA) was openly critical of the KPMG/Ernst & Young deal. Anthea Rose, the ACCA chief executive, said: "This is a disturbing trend. Choice would already be limited by last month's merger proposal. This new development would further restrict the supply of services to four major operators. It is hard to see how this initiative can be justified other than in terms of the commercial

survival of the practices concerned."

It was all so much simpler in the days of the Big Eight. The landscape began to shift in January 1987 when Pricewaterhouse, then number one in the UK league table, merged with Thomson McIntock, trailing at number ten. Four months later the enlarged Pricewaterhouse International (PWI) duly merged with Klynveld Main Goerdeler (KMG), a Dutch-

This is a disturbing trend. Choice would already be limited by last month's merger proposal

Anthea Rose of ACCA

German firm, to create KPMG Pricewaterhouse.

KMG was strong in mainland Europe. PW's strengths lay in the UK and America. The name was shortened two years ago to KPMG. The exception is the US firm, which

## Intrusive firms upset customers

Hundreds of companies are jeopardising their relationships with customers by bombarding them with unwanted marketing campaigns. Even Marks & Spencer, which prides itself on understanding its customers, has fallen into the trap.

These are the latest findings from the ongoing "mood of the nation" research project by FCB, the advertising agency. In a typical response, one woman said: "I like M&S. I shop there all the time, but if I get one more letter asking me if I want to sign up for their financial services I will boycott them."

Such a reaction may sound extreme, but the public has become weary of companies intruding on their personal lives. Another typical response was this complaint about BT: "I had a phone call from BT at 8pm asking if I wanted to join their friends

Princess of Wales, has played a key role. People feel angry that she was hounded by the paparazzi and it has made them realise that they are in danger of losing control over their lives."

Mr Hartstone says: "These feelings were not inspired by Princess Diana's death, they have been bubbling up for some time. Her death has made people question the morality of someone, be it a photographer or a company, intruding upon their lives."

While this sentiment has clear implications for intrusive marketing techniques such as phone marketing, it may also change the power balance between companies and customers. Customers may decide that business should take a more passive role, allowing them to decide which companies should be allowed access. This may lead to the introduction of information-gathering companies to scour the market place for us.

"Why should customers go to four different manufacturers when they want a new car? If there was an intermediary company it could arrange for a selection of cars to be driven round to the customer's house," Mr Hartstone says.

The method could also be applied to other industries, for example travel. If you want to go on holiday and do not have time to phone or visit the travel agent, an intermediary company could find the holiday.

This use of middlemen has been useful in the US housing market where buyers give their requirements to a property agent.

But why should people pay for something that they now get free? Since the end of the recession people have become more willing to pay for quality and good service. They also value their spare time more than before.

In the Eighties the buzzword was 24-hour business. But there is a growing backlash against this. People do not want to be hassled in their free time and most rate home life as more important than work. Companies that realise this will be one step ahead of rivals that still think the customer is at their beck and call.



# SFO steers racing fraudsters off the road and into prison

Jason Nisse tracks the deals that brought down Landhurst Leasing

Frank Warren, Terry Venables and Bernie Ecclestone may be tempted to shed a tear as Ted Ball and David Ashworth start their sentences for fraud. All three enjoyed well-documented and lucrative relationships with Landhurst Leasing, the finance group run by Ball and Ashworth which crashed five years ago with debts of more than £120 million. But though Arthur Andersen, the receivers appointed to Landhurst, found a whole web of unusual transactions, the frauds which Ball and Ashworth admitted last month were simple cases of being paid backhanders in brown envelopes in order to fiddle the books to keep a troubled engineering company afloat.

Landhurst was founded by Ball in the early 1980s. Its main business was leasing classic and collectable cars such as Ferraris, Aston Martins and Bentleys. By the end of the decade the business had moved into a whole host of other exotic areas.

With Frank Warren, the racing promoter, Landhurst became heavily involved in his plans to turn the London Arena into a leading venue for sports events and concerts. Landhurst leased the seats for the arena, leading £1 million to Warren, as well as lending a promotion company run by Warren £115,000 secured on the fixtures and fittings of Warren's execu-



Frank Warren, left, Terry Venables and the London Arena all had links with the troubled Landhurst Leasing



ers, led by Guinness Mahon. Instead, Landhurst merely wrote new lease agreements, providing the money to pay off the old ones, and the banks were none the wiser. Meanwhile, Nursey and McCormack were making secret cash payments to Ball and Ashworth, in the form of suitcases and brown envelopes packed with money handed over to the fraudsters at locations such as the Gatwick Airport Hilton and Heathrow service station on the M1.

The merry-go-round continued for two years until, in April 1992, one of the leases could not be refinanced. Ashworth admitted the problem to Guinness Mahon. The bank's syndicate at that point had lent the group £121 million.

The merchant bankers asked Arthur Andersen, the accountancy firm, to investigate. It found that Landhurst was a can of worms. Some leases were written on machinery that did not appear to exist, some on machinery not worth the money and some on cars that were no better than rubble. At the same time there was a collapse in the classic car market. Landhurst went into receivership in August 1992 and the SFO started its investigation that October.

Five years on and the SFO is delighted with its result, persuading Ball and Ashworth to plead guilty and securing sentences much longer than the fraud investigators had expected. Ashworth has paid back some of the money that he received, but his family, and the Ball family, still occupy large houses in the stockbroker belts of Sussex and Berkshire. The banks, though, have been left nursing losses of more than £50 million from their involvement with Ball and Ashworth. The bankers are the ones who will be shedding the tears.

## Who is Nero?

A MISSIVE arrives from within The Independent, the recently redesigned newspaper partially controlled by David Montgomery's Mirror Group. It seems the staff are getting a little testy with Rommel (so called because Monty was on our side), but the message could apply to many organisations.

It quotes Petronius Arbitor, the Roman Governor of Bithynia, who committed suicide in AD 65 after falling foul of Tigellinus, a favourite

of the Emperor Nero. "We trained hard... but it seemed that every time we were to form up in teams, we would be reorganised. I was to learn later in life that we tend to meet any new situation by reorganising — and a wonderful method it can be for creating the illusion of progress while producing confusion, inefficiency and demoralisation."

But who, within this scenario, is Tigellinus, and who is Nero?

### Name game

ALL this hard work sorting out a merger between Ernst & Young and KPMG and the accountants can't think of a name for the new giant. I'm hoping for a return of the names Peat and Marwick, which seem to have been lost in the mists of time. They also bring back memories of a friend in the City who returned from a meeting once to be delivered a message by his receptionist saying: "Pete called." "Pete who?" he asked. "Pete Smith?" "Pete Jones?" "Pete Marwick," she replied.

ANYONE expecting the gloriously named Istituto Bancario San Paolo di Torino to make a bid for Hambros should not hold their breath. The historic Piedmontese bank has held a 16.6 per cent stake in Hambros for



a decade and two years ago said it was planning to raise its holding to 19 per cent. Unfortunately it has done nothing about buying any extra shares since.

### Driverless

TAKEN a reputation battering? Found yourself unloved and put up for adoption by your parent company? Watched your staff morale slowly sink towards the marian trench? BZW has found the perfect way to perk up its remaining staff: it has paid for the company's logo to adorn the sides of the Docklands Light Railway, which runs down to its new offices at Canary Wharf. Although the money is being passed to Save the Children, the move was

greeted with some sarcasm in one of the pin-striped melées at Bank station this morning. "Perfect," one said. "A driverless train sponsored by a driverless company." Pity BZW's marketing experts were too late for the Titanic.

### Stumped

IS THE Shane Warne of spin doctors, Charlie Whelan, spinning out of control? Yesterday amid all the furore about EMU, Whelan's boss, Gordon Brown, seemed less than pleased to be put in the situation of turning on a new Stock Exchange trading system only to witness an immediate market crash. As the Chancellor turned on his heels and jumped in the ministerial car, he left Whelan behind on a freezing pavement, attempting to hail a cab to follow on behind.

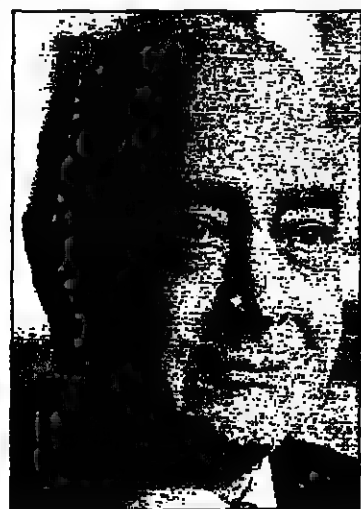
THE tenuous connection of the week award goes to Enpar, an engineering company based in Rotherham. It claims credit for Thrust's successful attempt to break both the sound barrier and the land speed record as "Enpar supplied the metal tubing for the jig which manufactured the chassis of the jet-powered car".

### Offside

SO Mohamed Al Fayed admitted yesterday that he approached Ken Bates about buying a majority stake

in Chelsea Village, the owner of the Premier League football team, before buying neighbouring Fulham. Is this the same Mohamed Al Fayed who, when spotted earlier this year walking round the Chelsea Village site, was asked about his interest in the company. "I understand Ashraf Marwan (a former business associate of Fayed) is a shareholder in the company," said Mr Fayed's ever-loyal sidekick, Michael Cole, at the time. "Mr Al Fayed would never invest in a company associated with Mr Marwan." Ah, truth is such a rare commodity.

JASON NISSE



Mohamed Al Fayed admits that he considered buying a majority stake in Chelsea Village

If small print's a big problem you should be talking to us.

Corporate • Construction  
Intellectual Property  
Litigation • Pensions • Property

Rowe & Maw

LAWYERS FOR BUSINESS  
20 Black Friars Lane, London EC4V 6HD  
Tel: 0171 248 4282



I don't know what the letter says — I'm still wading through the partners on the letterhead



# General Accident buys Canadian insurer for £265m

By MARIANNE CURPHEY

GENERAL ACCIDENT expects annual cost savings of £33 million and a 5 per cent improvement in earnings each year after an agreed purchase of Canadian General Insurance Group for £265 million (£265 million). The savings are expected from 1999 onwards.

Canadian General is the eleventh largest property and casualty insurer in Canada and the move will enhance GA's strategic position in that country.

Philip Twyman, GA group executive director of finance, said the £33 million (£37 million) included an annual saving of £30 million on staff costs. About 600 employees will be made redundant out of a workforce of 2,300. All job losses will be in Canada.

Further cost savings of £10 million will come from combining the office premises of the two businesses; £320 million from combining IT sys-

tems; £55 million from reduced reinsurance costs and an additional £10 million from miscellaneous sources.

Mr Twyman said a new management team would be drawn from the best people in both companies. GA said it intended to merge its existing operations in Canada with those of Canadian General as fast as possible, although GA's other interest in Canada, Pilot, the insurance company, would continue to operate separately.

The terms of the acquisition include a goodwill write-off of £440 million, which prompted some analysts to suggest that GA had overpaid. Canadian General is an affiliate of Kohlberg Kravis Roberts.

GA is to acquire the whole of Canadian General's issued share capital for a cash consideration of £265 million. The deal will be financed by cash from GA's existing resources.

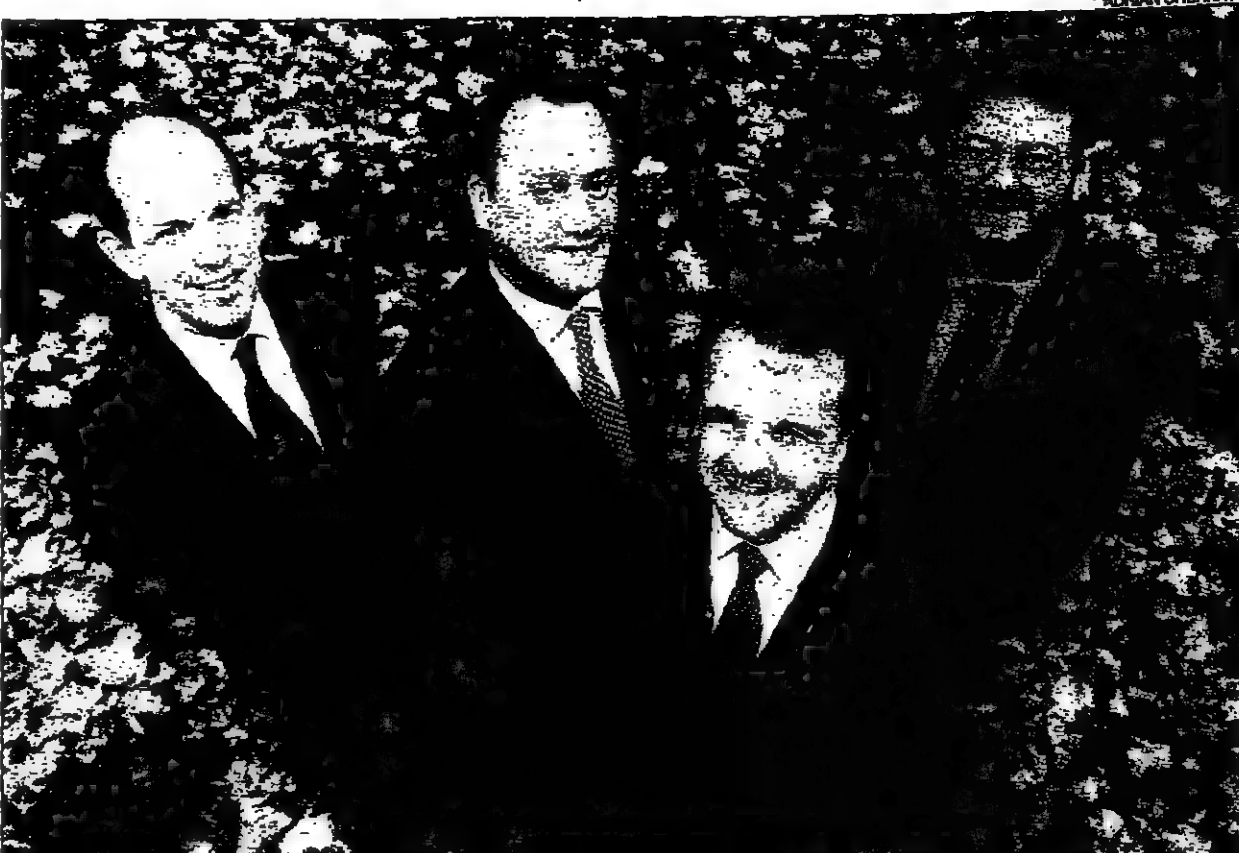
The deal is conditional on

approval from Canadian regulators and is expected to be completed by the end of this year. On a pro forma basis, the group comprising GA, Canadian General and Pilot generated net written premiums of £1.8 billion in 1996, giving it an almost 10 per cent share of the Canadian market.

The company said the acquisition represented a significant move in a fragmented market that had yet to consolidate. Mr Twyman indicated that further deals were likely in the group as a whole.

Bob Scott, chief executive of GA, said: "The acquisition of Canadian General places our Canadian business on a new competitive plane. We are confident that this transaction will sustain market leadership in Canada in our preferred segments, generate considerable cost savings and be value-enhancing for General Accident shareholders."

## Harvey Nash maiden half-year sales up 45%



David Treacher, front right, joint managing director of Harvey Nash, with Ian Furniss, left, David Higgins and Tom Crawford, after the education and business training company

reported maiden interim figures up 36 per cent to £2.4 million, on sales up 45 per cent to £23.8 million. The shares fell from 287p to 273½p.

Earnings are up 37 per cent to 6.06p, out of which an interim dividend of 1.55p will be paid, 16 per cent above the figure in the April flotation prospectus. Mr Treacher said: "The market in which we operate is set to remain strong."

## Product rethink by Seton

By PAUL DURMAN

SETON Healthcare, the over-the-counter medicines company, has weeded out its less profitable product lines after its recent £21.7 million acquisition of ThackrayCare.

The group-wide rationalisation contributed £800,000 to an exceptional charge of £2.6 million that cut Seton's half-year, pre-tax profits to £6.7 million (£7.9 million). Excluding one-offs, pre-tax profits rose 18 per cent. Operating profits increased 21 per cent to £11.5 million.

Iain Cater, Seton's chief executive, said £1.8 million of the exceptional charge reflected the costs of 40 redundancies at ThackrayCare and paying off the bulk discount terms previously enjoyed by the acquired firm's wholesalers.

Like-for-like sales fell 4 per cent. However, Seton said product sales in the market place continued to grow at 8 to 12 per cent. Sales in the six months to August 31 rose 8 per cent to £53.3 million, although the increase was almost entirely down to the inclusion of ThackrayCare from June.

An interim dividend of 3p (2.7p) will be paid on January 30.

# The North West. The home of business success.

Here in the heart of some of the most natural panoramas in the UK you will find a mature, dynamic regional economy; with a wide range of manufacturing companies, some of them world leaders, and a thriving service sector, from financial services to the leisure industry.

CNT, England's largest owner of development land, has many prime greenfield sites close to the M6, M62 and the key towns of Preston, Warrington, Runcorn and Skelmersdale. All ready for fast-track, no-hassle development.

A major element in the North West's business success is its outstanding strategic location, offering rapid access to markets and suppliers in the UK and Europe.

The quality of life is equally outstanding, with the Lake District, the Peak District and Snowdonia near by; excellent sports, leisure, cultural and shopping facilities; and attractive housing at highly competitive prices.

Talk to CNT. We're ready to help you find business success here in the North West.

PRESTON  
SKELMERSDALE  
WARRINGTON  
RUNCORN



With easy access to international sea and airports, and rapid rail and motorway links to the rest of the UK, the North West has one of Europe's best communications networks.



The North West is one of Europe's most important centres for 'new century' industries, from IT and electronics to aerospace and bio-technology. All the ingredients needed for success are here.



The range of leisure activities, excellent shopping facilities and beautiful environment give a high quality of life.



The region has a strong academic tradition with excellent schools, universities, research facilities. The young workforce has an ambitious, enterprising outlook.

## LOCATIONS MADE FOR BUSINESS SUCCESS.

CNT SELLS LAND FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF BUSINESS PREMISES IN KEY LOCATIONS THROUGHOUT ENGLAND.  
ASK ABOUT: ♦ DEVELOPMENT SITES. ♦ FAST-TRACK PLANNING. ♦ CONFIDENTIAL AND COMPREHENSIVE SERVICE.

CALL 01925 651144 FOR DETAILS.

e-mail: north@cnt.org.uk Internet: http://www.cnt.org.uk



## National Power puts £162m into Turkey

NATIONAL POWER, the UK's biggest generator, is to put £162 million into three Turkish power plants, taking its overseas investment to nearly £1.2 billion. It has been growing its international business over the past five years as more independent power projects begin operating around the world. When the Turkish stations begin feeding into National Power's income next year, contributions from overseas operations will reach 20 per cent of revenue.

The deals announced yesterday will give National Power two 42.5 per cent stakes in lignite-fired stations, along with attached lignite mines, and a 45 per cent stake in a gas-fired station. Keith Henry, chief executive, said the Turkish deals would "enable us to consolidate our operations in Turkey, and to build a long-term business in a country with one of Europe's fastest-growing electricity demands".

## Dean Corp share issue

DEAN CORP said it is to raise £2.4 million net of expenses through the issue of 13.9 million new ordinary shares at 15.5p a share. Dean Corp said existing shareholders would be offered three shares for every ten shares held. The shares remained unchanged at 15p. The company also said it received subscriptions for 7.2 million shares from Future Match Ltd, which is 80 per cent owned by First Shanghai Investments. Dean said that it intends to explore with First Shanghai opportunities for future collaboration.

## Wace's £3.9m disposal

WACE has sold the trade and assets of its Conical Containers business to Polarcup, the UK packaging unit of Finland's Huhtamäki, for £3.9 million. The transaction completes the disposal programme of the non-core element of the former Ferry Pickering Group acquired by Wace in December 1995. Wace said that the net proceeds of the disposal would be used to reduce the borrowings of the group. Conical Containers makes cardboard tube with injection-moulded plastic lids for the food-packaging market.

## R-R helicopter order

ROLLS-ROYCE has won a \$189 million (£116 million) contract to supply engines for US Army helicopters through its Allison subsidiary. The five-year contract is to supply up to 600 model 250 engines for new and refurbished Kiowa Warrior helicopters, a two-man craft used in support of US troops in the Middle East and, most recently, in US Army operations in Bosnia. Delivery of the engines from Allison, which is based in the US and was acquired by Rolls-Royce in 1995, will begin in the first quarter of 1998.

## Upton moves ahead

UPTON & SOUTHERN, the retail group, raised pre-tax profits from £243,000 to £423,000 in the year to July 26, on sales up 32 per cent to £11.8 million. Earnings per share increased from 0.14p to 0.20p. The board said that it had carefully considered whether the company should now pay a dividend on the ordinary shares, but had concluded that the funds available would be better used for capital investment. New stores were opened in Newcastle upon Tyne and Hartlepool during the year.

## Shell Chinese venture

SHELL International Chemicals has signed a joint venture agreement with Jining Petrochemical Corporation in China. The joint venture, to be known as Jining Shell Petrochemical company, will be incorporated in China and will be 60 per cent owned by Shell companies and 40 per cent by Jining. Jining will contribute its expandable polystyrene plant, which was built in 1991 under a Shell licence. Shell said that the joint venture would modernise the plant and expand capacity by 2000.

## Vote on dock pay offer

DOCKERS involved in a two-year dispute after being sacked for refusing to cross a picket line, yesterday backed a decision to vote on a final offer. But leaders of the 329 Liverpool dockers are recommending rejection of the offer from the Mersey Docks and Harbour Company of £28,000 per person and the promise of 40 jobs. The weekend decision by the leadership of the Transport and General Workers' Union to hold a ballot by tomorrow was endorsed at a mass meeting of the dockers yesterday.

## Foster's in Vietnam deal

FOSTER'S BREWING, of Australia, has expanded into Vietnam, buying two local breweries in one of the world's fastest-growing beer markets for \$578 million (£35 million). The deal completes the first stage of an Asian foray that began with ventures in China and India. John Ralph, chairman of Foster's, told shareholders at the company's annual meeting in Melbourne that the breweries would give Foster's six per cent of the Vietnamese beer market.



## Equities halve early losses

**TRADING PERIOD:** Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	579	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555	554	553	552	551	550	549	548	547	546	545	544	543	542	541	540	539	538	537	536	535	534	5
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

[illegible][illegible]

1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500
1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000	1000																																																																																																																																																										

RETAILERS, FOOD					exactly the points required for the daily dividend you win or share the \$4,000 daily prize.	
No	Company	Points	Days	Rate	Color	Order of
1659	105-A&A Super	132	2	25	54	
167	105-B&A Super	132	2	28	77.5	
17	105-C&A Super	132	2	35	11.5	
211	105-D&A Super	132	2	45	11.5	
211	105-E&A Super	132	2	55	11.5	
211	105-F&A Super	132	2	65	11.5	
211	105-G&A Super	132	2	75	11.5	
211	105-H&A Super	132	2	85	11.5	
211	105-I&A Super	132	2	95	11.5	
211	105-J&A Super	132	2	105	11.5	
211	105-K&A Super	132	2	115	11.5	
211	105-L&A Super	132	2	125	11.5	
211	105-M&A Super	132	2	135	11.5	
211	105-N&A Super	132	2	145	11.5	
211	105-O&A Super	132	2	155	11.5	
211	105-P&A Super	132	2	165	11.5	
211	105-Q&A Super	132	2	175	11.5	
211	105-R&A Super	132	2	185	11.5	
211	105-S&A Super	132	2	195	11.5	
211	105-T&A Super	132	2	205	11.5	
211	105-U&A Super	132	2	215	11.5	
211	105-V&A Super	132	2	225	11.5	
211	105-W&A Super	132	2	235	11.5	
211	105-X&A Super	132	2	245	11.5	
211	105-Y&A Super	132	2	255	11.5	
211	105-Z&A Super	132	2	265	11.5	
211	105-AA Super	132	2	275	11.5	
211	105-AB Super	132	2	285	11.5	
211	105-AC Super	132	2	295	11.5	
211	105-AD Super	132	2	305	11.5	
211	105-AE Super	132	2	315	11.5	
211	105-AF Super	132	2	325	11.5	
211	105-AG Super	132	2	335	11.5	
211	105-AH Super	132	2	345	11.5	
211	105-AI Super	132	2	355	11.5	
211	105-AJ Super	132	2	365	11.5	
211	105-AK Super	132	2	375	11.5	
211	105-AL Super	132	2	385	11.5	
211	105-AM Super	132	2	395	11.5	
211	105-AN Super	132	2	405	11.5	
211	105-AO Super	132	2	415	11.5	
211	105-AP Super	132	2	425	11.5	
211	105-AQ Super	132	2	435	11.5	
211	105-AR Super	132	2	445	11.5	
211	105-AS Super	132	2	455	11.5	
211	105-AT Super	132	2	465	11.5	
211	105-AU Super	132	2	475	11.5	
211	105-AV Super	132	2	485	11.5	
211	105-AW Super	132	2	495	11.5	
211	105-AX Super	132	2	505	11.5	
211	105-AY Super	132	2	515	11.5	
211	105-AZ Super	132	2	525	11.5	
211	105-BA Super	132	2	535	11.5	
211	105-BB Super	132	2	545	11.5	
211	105-BB Super	132	2	555	11.5	
211	105-BB Super	132	2	565	11.5	
211	105-BB Super	132	2	575	11.5	
211	105-BB Super	132	2	585	11.5	
211	105-BB Super	132	2	59		

No	Company	Points	Days	Rate	Color	Order of
1	Warehouse R	132	2	25	54	
2	Whiland Mart	132	2	28	77.5	
3	Whiland Mart	132	2	35	11.5	
4	Whiland Mart	132	2	45	11.5	
5	Whiland Mart	132	2	55	11.5	
6	Whiland Mart	132	2	65	11.5	
7	Whiland Mart	132	2	75	11.5	
8	Whiland Mart	132	2	85	11.5	
9	Whiland Mart	132	2	95	11.5	
10	Whiland Mart	132	2	105	11.5	
11	Whiland Mart	132	2	115	11.5	
12	Whiland Mart	132	2	125	11.5	
13	Whiland Mart	132	2	135	11.5	
14	Whiland Mart	132	2	145	11.5	
15	Whiland Mart	132	2	155	11.5	
16	Whiland Mart	132	2	165	11.5	
17	Whiland Mart	132	2	175	11.5	
18	Whiland Mart	132	2	185	11.5	
19	Whiland Mart	132	2	195	11.5	
20	Whiland Mart	132	2	205	11.5	
21	Whiland Mart	132	2	215	11.5	
22	Whiland Mart	132	2	225	11.5	
23	Whiland Mart	132	2	235	11.5	
24	Whiland Mart	132	2	245	11.5	
25	Whiland Mart	132	2	255	11.5	
26	Whiland Mart	132	2	265	11.5	
27	Whiland Mart	132	2	275	11.5	
28	Whiland Mart	132	2	285	11.5	
29	Whiland Mart	132	2	295	11.5	
30	Whiland Mart	132	2	305	11.5	
31	Whiland Mart	132	2	315	11.5	
32	Whiland Mart	132	2	325	11.5	
33	Whiland Mart	132	2	335	11.5	
34	Whiland Mart	132	2	345	11.5	
35	Whiland Mart	132	2	355	11.5	
36	Whiland Mart	132	2	365	11.5	
37	Whiland Mart	132	2	375	11.5	
38	Whiland Mart	132	2	385	11.5	
39	Whiland Mart	132	2	395	11.5	
40	Whiland Mart	132	2	405	11.5	
41	Whiland Mart	132	2	415	11.5	
42	Whiland Mart	132	2	425	11.5	
43	Whiland Mart	132	2	435	11.5	
44	Whiland Mart	132	2	445	11.5	
45	Whiland Mart	132	2	455	11.5	
46	Whiland Mart	132	2	465	11.5	
47	Whiland Mart	132	2	475	11.5	
48	Whiland Mart	132	2	485	11.5	
49	Whiland Mart	132	2	495	11.5	
50	Whiland Mart	132	2	505	11.5	
51	Whiland Mart	132	2	515	11.5	
52	Whiland Mart	132	2	525	11.5	
53	Whiland Mart	132	2	535	11.5	
54	Whiland Mart	132	2	545	11.5	
55	Whiland Mart	132	2	555	11.5	
56	Whiland Mart	132	2	565	11.5	
57	Whiland Mart	132	2	575	11.5	
58	Whiland Mart	132	2	585	11.5	
59	Whiland Mart	132	2	59		

RETAILERS, GENERAL			
140	185W. Main	229 1/2	134
145	185W. Main	229 1/2	135
150	185W. Main	229 1/2	136
155	185W. Main	229 1/2	137
160	185W. Main	229 1/2	138
165	185W. Main	229 1/2	139
170	185W. Main	229 1/2	140
175	185W. Main	229 1/2	141
180	185W. Main	229 1/2	142
185	185W. Main	229 1/2	143
190	185W. Main	229 1/2	144
195	185W. Main	229 1/2	145
200	185W. Main	229 1/2	146
205	185W. Main	229 1/2	147
210	185W. Main	229 1/2	148
215	185W. Main	229 1/2	149
220	185W. Main	229 1/2	150
225	185W. Main	229 1/2	151
230	185W. Main	229 1/2	152
235	185W. Main	229 1/2	153
240	185W. Main	229 1/2	154
245	185W. Main	229 1/2	155
250	185W. Main	229 1/2	156
255	185W. Main	229 1/2	157
260	185W. Main	229 1/2	158
265	185W. Main	229 1/2	159
270	185W. Main	229 1/2	160
275	185W. Main	229 1/2	161
280	185W. Main	229 1/2	162
285	185W. Main	229 1/2	163
290	185W. Main	229 1/2	164
295	185W. Main	229 1/2	165
300	185W. Main	229 1/2	166
305	185W. Main	229 1/2	167
310	185W. Main	229 1/2	168
315	185W. Main	229 1/2	169
320	185W. Main	229 1/2	170
325	185W. Main	229 1/2	171
330	185W. Main	229 1/2	172
335	185W. Main	229 1/2	173
340	185W. Main	229 1/2	174
345	185W. Main	229 1/2	175
350	185W. Main	229 1/2	176
355	185W. Main	229 1/2	177
360	185W. Main	229 1/2	178
365	185W. Main	229 1/2	179
370	185W. Main	229 1/2	180
375	185W. Main	229 1/2	181
380	185W. Main	229 1/2	182
385	185W. Main	229 1/2	183
390	185W. Main	229 1/2	184
395	185W. Main	229 1/2	185
400	185W. Main	229 1/2	186
405	185W. Main	229 1/2	187
410	185W. Main	229 1/2	188
415	185W. Main	229 1/2	189
420	185W. Main	229 1/2	190
425	185W. Main	229 1/2	191
430	185W. Main	229 1/2	192
435	185W. Main	229 1/2	193
440	185W. Main	229 1/2	194
445	185W. Main	229 1/2	195
450	185W. Main	229 1/2	196
455	185W. Main	229 1/2	197
460	185W. Main	229 1/2	198
465	185W. Main	229 1/2	199
470	185W. Main	229 1/2	200
475	185W. Main	229 1/2	201
480	185W. Main	229 1/2	202
485	185W. Main	229 1/2	203
490	185W. Main	229 1/2	204
495	185W. Main	229 1/2	205
500	185W. Main	229 1/2	206
505	185W. Main	229 1/2	207
510	185W. Main	229 1/2	208
515	185W. Main	229 1/2	209
520	185W. Main	229 1/2	210
525	185W. Main	229 1/2	211
530	185W. Main	229 1/2	212
535	185W. Main	229 1/2	213
540	185W. Main	229 1/2	214
545	185W. Main	229 1/2	215
550	185W. Main	229 1/2	216
555	185W. Main	229 1/2	217
560	185W. Main	229 1/2	218
565	185W. Main	229 1/2	219
570	185W. Main	229 1/2	220
575	185W. Main	229 1/2	221
580	185W. Main	229 1/2	222
585	185W. Main	229 1/2	223
590	185W. Main	229 1/2	224
595	185W. Main	229 1/2	225
600	185W. Main	229 1/2	226
605	185W. Main	229 1/2	227
610	185W. Main	229 1/2	228
615	185W. Main	229 1/2	229
620	185W. Main	229 1/2	230
625	185W. Main	229 1/2	231
630	185W. Main	229 1/2	232
635	185W. Main	229 1/2	233
640	185W. Main	229 1/2	234
645	185W. Main	229 1/2	235
650	185W. Main	229 1/2	236
655	185W. Main	229 1/2	237
660	185W. Main	229 1/2	238
665	185W. Main	229 1/2	239
670	185W. Main	229 1/2	240
675	185W. Main	229 1/2	241
680	185W. Main	229 1/2	242
685	185W. Main	229 1/2	243
690	185W. Main	229 1/2	244
695	185W. Main	229 1/2	245
700	185W. Main	229 1/2	246
705	185W. Main	229 1/2	247
710	185W. Main	229 1/2	248
715	185W. Main	229 1/2	249
720	185W. Main	229 1/2	250
725	185W. Main	229 1/2	251
730	185W. Main	229 1/2	252
735	185W. Main	229 1/2	253
740	185W. Main	229 1/2	254
745	185W. Main	229 1/2	255
750	185W. Main	229 1/2	256
755	185W. Main	229 1/2	257
760	185W. Main	229 1/2	258
765	185W. Main	229 1/2	259
770	185W. Main	229 1/2	260
775	185W. Main	229 1/2	261
780	185W. Main	229 1/2	262
785	185W. Main	229 1/2	263
790	185W. Main	229 1/2	264
795	185W. Main	229 1/2	265
800	185W. Main	229 1/2	266
805	185W. Main	229 1/2	267
810	185W. Main	229 1/2	268
815	185W. Main	229 1/2	269
820	185W. Main	229 1/2	270
825	185W. Main	229 1/2	271
830	185W. Main	229 1/2	272
835	185W. Main	229 1/2	273
840	185W. Main	229 1/2	274
845	185W. Main	229 1/2	275
850	185W. Main	229 1/2	276
855	185W. Main	229 1/2	277
860	185W. Main	229 1/2	278
865	185W. Main	229 1/2	279
870	185W. Main	229 1/2	280
875	185W. Main	229 1/2	281
880	185W. Main	229 1/2	282
885	185W. Main	229 1/2	283
890	185W. Main	229 1/2	284
895	185W. Main	229 1/2	285
900	185W. Main	229 1/2	286
905	185W. Main	229 1/2	287
910	185W. Main	229 1/2	288
915	185W. Main	229 1/2	289
920	185W. Main	229 1/2	290
925	185W. Main	229 1/2	291
930	185W. Main	229 1/2	292
935	185W. Main	229 1/2	293
940	185W. Main	229 1/2	294
945	185W. Main	229 1/2	295
950	185W. Main	229 1/2	296
955	185W. Main	229 1/2	297
960	185W. Main	229 1/2	298
965	185W. Main	229 1/2	299
970	185W. Main	229 1/2	300
975	185W. Main	229 1/2	301
980	185W. Main	229 1/2	302
985	185W. Main	229 1/2	303
990	185W. Main	229 1/2	304
995	185W. Main	229 1/2	305
1000	185W. Main	229 1/2	306
1005	185W. Main	229 1/2	307
1010	185W. Main	229 1/2	308
1015	185W. Main	229 1/2	309
1020	185W. Main	229 1/2	310
1025	185W. Main	229 1/2	311
1030	185W. Main	229 1/2	312
1035	185W. Main	229 1/2	313
1040	185W. Main	229 1/2	314
1045	185W. Main	229 1/2	315
1050	185W. Main	229 1/2	316
1055	185W. Main	229 1/2	317
1060	185W. Main	229 1/2	318
1065	185W. Main	229 1/2	319
1070	185W. Main	229 1/2	320
1075	185W. Main	229 1/2	321
1080	185W. Main	229 1/2	322
1085	185W. Main	229 1/2	323
1090	185W. Main	229 1/2	324
1095	185W. Main	229 1/2	325
1100	185W. Main	229 1/2	326
1105	185W. Main	229 1/2	327
1110	185W. Main	229 1/2	328
1115	185W. Main	229 1/2	329
1120	185W. Main	229 1/2	330
1125	185W. Main	229 1/2	331
1130	185W. Main	229 1/2	332
1135	185W. Main	229 1/2	333
1140	185W. Main	229 1/2	334
1145	185W. Main	229 1/2	335
1150	185W. Main	229 1/2	336
1155	185W. Main	229 1/2	337
1160	185W. Main	229 1/2	338
1165	185W. Main	229 1/2	339
1170	185W. Main	229 1/2	340
1175	185W. Main	229 1/2	341
1180	185W. Main	229 1/2	342
1185	185W. Main	229 1/2	343
1190	185W. Main	229 1/2	344
1195	185W. Main	229 1/2	345
1200	185W. Main	229 1/2	346
1205	185W. Main	229 1/2	347
1210	185W. Main	229 1/2	348
1215	185W. Main	229 1/2	349
1220	185W. Main	229 1/2	350
1225	185W. Main	229 1/2	351
1230	185W. Main	229 1/2	352
1235	185W. Main	229 1/2	353
1240	185W. Main	229 1/2	354
1245	185W. Main	229 1/2	355
1250	185W. Main	229 1/2	356
1255	185W. Main	229 1/2	357
1260	185W. Main	229 1/2	358
1265	185W. Main	229 1/2	359
1270	185W. Main	229 1/2	360
1275	185W. Main	229 1/2	361
1280	185W. Main	229 1/2	362
1285	185W. Main	229 1/2	363
1290	185W. Main	229 1/2	364
1295	185W. Main	229 1/2	365
1300	185W. Main	229 1/2	366
1305	185W. Main	229 1/2	367
1310	185W. Main	229 1/2	368
1315	185W. Main	229 1/2	369
1320	185W. Main	229 1/2	370
1325	185W. Main	229 1/2	371
1330	185W. Main	229 1/2	372
1335	185W. Main	229 1/2	373
1340	185W. Main	229 1/2	374
1345	185W. Main	229 1/2	375
1350	185W. Main	229 1/2	376
1355	185W. Main	229 1/2	377
1360	185W. Main	229 1/2	378
1365	185W. Main	229 1/2	379
1370	185W. Main	229 1/2	380
1375	185W. Main	229 1/2	381
1380	185W. Main	229 1/2	382
1385	185W. Main	229 1/2	383
1390	185W. Main	229 1/2	384
1395	185W. Main	229 1/2	385
1400	185W. Main	229 1/2	386
1405	185W. Main	229 1/2	387
1410	185W. Main	229 1/2	388
1415	185W. Main	229 1/2	389
1420	185W. Main	229 1/2	390
1425	185W. Main	229 1/2	391
1430	185W. Main	229 1/2	392
1435	185W. Main	229 1/2	393
1440	185W. Main	229 1/2	394
1445	185W. Main	229 1/2	395
1450	185W. Main	229 1/2	396
1455	185W. Main	229 1/2	397
1460	185W. Main	229 1/2	398
1465	185W. Main	229 1/2	399
1470	185W. Main	229 1/2	400
1475	185W. Main	229 1/2	401
1480	185W. Main	229 1/2	402
1485	185W. Main	229 1/2	403
1490	185W. Main	229 1/2	404
1495	185W. Main	229 1/2	405
1500	185W. Main	229 1/2	406
1505	185W. Main	229 1/2	407
1510	185W. Main	229 1/2	408
1515	185W. Main	229 1/2	409
1520	185W. Main	229 1/2	410
1525	185W. Main	229 1/2	411
1530	185W. Main	229 1/2	412
1535	185W. Main	229 1/2	413
1540	185W. Main	229 1/2	414
1545	185W. Main	229 1/2	415
1550	185W. Main	229 1/2	416
1555	185W. Main	229 1/2	417
1560	185W. Main	229 1/2	418

[illegible]

42	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	00	01	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

## SUPPORT SERVICES

[illegible]

TRANSPORT						
157	81	Power indices	118		32	16.5
158	82	Power	119		33	16.5
159	83	Power	120		34	16.5
160	84	Power	121		35	16.5
161	85	Power	122		36	16.5
162	86	Power	123		37	16.5
163	87	Power	124		38	16.5
164	88	Power	125		39	16.5
165	89	Power	126		40	16.5
166	90	Power	127		41	16.5
167	91	Power	128		42	16.5
168	92	Power	129		43	16.5
169	93	Power	130		44	16.5
170	94	Power	131		45	16.5
171	95	Power	132		46	16.5
172	96	Power	133		47	16.5
173	97	Power	134		48	16.5
174	98	Power	135		49	16.5
175	99	Power	136		50	16.5
176	100	Power	137		51	16.5
177	101	Power	138		52	16.5
178	102	Power	139		53	16.5
179	103	Power	140		54	16.5
180	104	Power	141		55	16.5
181	105	Power	142		56	16.5
182	106	Power	143		57	16.5
183	107	Power	144		58	16.5
184	108	Power	145		59	16.5
185	109	Power	146		60	16.5
186	110	Power	147		61	16.5
187	111	Power	148		62	16.5
188	112	Power	149		63	16.5
189	113	Power	150		64	16.5
190	114	Power	151		65	16.5
191	115	Power	152		66	16.5
192	116	Power	153		67	16.5
193	117	Power	154		68	16.5
194	118	Power	155		69	16.5
195	119	Power	156		70	16.5
196	120	Power	157		71	16.5
197	121	Power	158		72	16.5
198	122	Power	159		73	16.5
199	123	Power	160		74	16.5
200	124	Power	161		75	16.5
201	125	Power	162		76	16.5
202	126	Power	163		77	16.5
203	127	Power	164		78	16.5
204	128	Power	165		79	16.5
205	129	Power	166		80	16.5
206	130	Power	167		81	16.5
207	131	Power	168		82	16.5
208	132	Power	169		83	16.5
209	133	Power	170		84	16.5
210	134	Power	171		85	16.5
211	135	Power	172		86	16.5
212	136	Power	173		87	16.5
213	137	Power	174		88	16.5
214	138	Power	175		89	16.5
215	139	Power	176		90	16.5
216	140	Power	177		91	16.5
217	141	Power	178		92	16.5
218	142	Power	179		93	16.5
219	143	Power	180		94	16.5
220	144	Power	181		95	16.5
221	145	Power	182		96	16.5
222	146	Power	183		97	16.5
223	147	Power	184		98	16.5
224	148	Power	185		99	16.5
225	149	Power	186		100	16.5
226	150	Power	187		101	16.5
227	151	Power	188		102	16.5
228	152	Power	189		103	16.5
229	153	Power	190		104	16.5
230	154	Power	191		105	16.5
231	155	Power	192		106	16.5
232	156	Power	193		107	16.5
233	157	Power	194		108	16.5
234	158	Power	195		109	16.5
235	159	Power	196		110	16.5
236	160	Power	197		111	16.5
237	161	Power	198		112	16.5
238	162	Power	199		113	16.5
239	163	Power	200		114	16.5
240	164	Power	201		115	16.5
241	165	Power	202		116	16.5
242	166	Power	203		117	16.5
243	167	Power	204		118	16.5
244	168	Power	205		119	16.5
245	169	Power	206		120	16.5
246	170	Power	207		121	16.5
247	171	Power	208		122	16.5
248	172	Power	209		123	16.5
249	173	Power	210		124	16.5
250	174	Power	211		125	16.5
251	175	Power	212		126	16.5
252	176	Power	213		127	16.5
253	177	Power	214		128	16.5
254	178	Power	215		129	16.5
255	179	Power	216		130	16.5
256	180	Power	217		131	16.5
257	181	Power	218		132	16.5
258	182	Power	219		133	16.5
259	183	Power	220		134	16.5
260	184	Power	221		135	16.5
261	185	Power	222		136	16.5
262	186	Power	223		137	16.5
263	187	Power	224		138	16.5
264	188	Power	225		139	16.5
265	189	Power	226		140	16.5
266	190	Power	227		141	16.5
267	191	Power	228		142	16.5
268	192	Power	229		143	16.5
269	193	Power	230		144	16.5
270	194	Power	231		145	16.5
271	195	Power	232		146	16.5
272	196	Power	233		147	16.5
273	197	Power	234		148	16.5
274	198	Power	235		149	16.5
275	199	Power	236		150	16.5
276	200	Power	237		151	16.5
277	201	Power	238		152	16.5
278	202	Power	239		153	16.5
279	203	Power	240		154	16.5
280	204	Power	241		155	16.5
281	205	Power	242		156	16.5
282	206	Power	243		157	16.5
283	207	Power	244		158	16.5
284	208	Power	245		159	16.5
285	209	Power	246		160	16.5
286	210	Power	247		161	16.5
287	211	Power	248		162	16.5
288	212	Power	249		163	16.5
289	213	Power	250		164	16.5
290	214	Power	251		165	16.5
291	215	Power	252		166	16.5
292	216	Power	253		167	16.5
293	217	Power	254		168	16.5
294	218	Power	255		169	16.5
295	219	Power	256		170	16.5
296	220	Power	257		171	16.5
297	221	Power	258		172	16.5
298	222	Power	259		173	16.5
299	223	Power	260		174	16.5
300	224	Power	261		175	16.5
301	225	Power	262		176	16.5
302	226	Power	263		177	16.5
303	227	Power	264		178	16.5
304	228	Power	265		179	16.5
305	229	Power	266		180	16.5
306	230	Power	267		181	16.5
307	231	Power	268		182	16.5
308	232	Power	269		183	16.5
309	233	Power	270		184	16.5
310	234	Power	271		185	16.5
311	235	Power	272		186	16.5
312	236	Power	273		187	16.5
313	237	Power	274		188	16.5
314	238	Power	275		189	16.5
315	239	Power	276		190	16.5
316	240	Power	277		191	16.5
317	241	Power	278		192	16.5
318	242	Power	279		193	16.5
319	243	Power	280		194	16.5
320	244	Power	281		195	16.5
321	245	Power	282		196	16.5
322	246	Power	283		197	16.5
323	247	Power	284		198	16.5
324	248	Power	285		199	16.5
325	249	Power	286		200	16.5
326	250	Power	287		201	16.5
327	251	Power	288		202	16.5
328	252	Power	289		203	16.5
329	253	Power	290		204	16.5
330	254	Power	291		205	16.5
331	255	Power	292		206	16.5
332	256	Power	293		207	16.5
333	257	Power	294		208	16.5
334	258	Power	295		209	16.5
335	259	Power	296		210	16.5
336	260	Power	297		211	16.5
337	261	Power	298		212	16.5
338	262	Power	299		213	16.5
339	263	Power	300		214	16.5
340	264	Power	301		215	16.5
341	265	Power	302		216	16.5
342	266	Power	303		217	16.5
343	267	Power	304		218	16.5
344	268	Power	305		219	16.5
345	269	Power	306		220	16.5
346	270	Power	307		221	16.5
347	271	Power	308		222	16.5
348	272	Power	309		223	16.5
349	273	Power	310		224	16.5
350	274	Power	311		225	16.5
351	275	Power	312		226	16.5
352	276	Power	313		227	16.5
353	277	Power	314		228	16.5
354	278	Power	315		229	16.5
355	279	Power	316		230	16.5
356	280	Power	317		231	16.5
357	281	Power	318		232	16.5
358	282	Power	319		233	16.5
359	283	Power	320		234	16.5
360	284	Power	321		235	16.5
361	285	Power	322		236	16.5
362	286	Power	323		237	16.5
363	287	Power	324		238	16.5
364	288	Power	325		239	16.5
365	289	Power	326		240	16.5
366	290	Power	327		241	16.5
367	291	Power	328		242	16.5
368	292	Power	329		243	16.5
369	293	Power	330		244	16.5
370	294	Power	331		245	16.5
371	295	Power	332		246	16.5
372	296	Power	333		247	16.5
373	297	Power	334		248	16.5
374	298	Power	335		249	16.5
375	299	Power	336		250	16.5
376	300	Power	337		251	16.5
377	301	Power	338		252	16.5
378	302	Power	339		253	16.5
379	303	Power	340		254	16.5
380	304	Power	341		255	16.5
381	305	Power	342		256	16.5
382	306	Power	343		257	16.5
383	307	Power				

[illegible][illegible]

11%	7% Foster (Lange)	11%	9.1	11.9
70%	50% Huggins	20%	8.9	
12%	4% Huggins	80%	10	
53%	6% Huggins	4%	8.9	
27%	27% Huggins	27%	3.1	18.1
7%	7% Huggins	7%	4.6	
13%	13% Huggins	13%	4.6	
102%	102% Huggins	102%	8.4	
50%	50% Huggins	50%		

Source: FT Information.

▲ Prices of acquisition, ▲ Ex dividend, ▲ Ex surplus, ▲ Ex rights issue, ▲ Ex all, ▲ Ex capital distributions. \* Figures of 100% assumed. No capital gains. Companies in bold are constituents of the FTSE 100 index.

**If your business  
ideas stand  
out like this ad,  
call us.**

**We invest over \$2 million every working day in dynamic companies like yours. Call us now on 0800 065 3434.**

28 Group plc and 29 plc, 50 Victoria Road, London SE1. RSP are regulated in the conduct of investment business by FSA.

[illegible][illegible]

92A	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92B	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92C	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92D	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92E	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92F	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92G	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92H	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92I	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92J	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92K	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92L	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92M	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92N	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92O	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92P	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92Q	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92R	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92S	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92T	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92U	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92V	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92W	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92X	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92Y	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3
92Z	2000 S. Grand	81	4	41	43.3

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

102	69	104	78	8.4	Issue: ▼ Ex st, 5 Ex capital distribution. * Figures on report omitted. No significant data. Components in bold are constituents of the FTSE 100 index.
59	104	78	78		
	104	78	78		



## 34 UNIT TRUST PRICES

THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

[illegible]

Big. bold

G

W

THE TIMES



Frank Gehry's sensational new Guggenheim Museum is one of the century's supreme buildings, says Richard Cork

# Big, bold and brilliant in Bilbao

**G**limpsed at the end of a street leading to the waterfront, the new Guggenheim Museum in Bilbao looks at once shimmering and convulsive. It erupts from the river's edge with astounding force, and yet the titanium-clad surfaces gleam seductively in the Spanish sun.

Frank Gehry, the California-based architect of this revelatory building, manipulates writhing forms at their most restless. They explode outwards, and flow along the embankment like unstoppable white lava. But just as they threaten to envelop the nearby bridge, their undulations are held as if in a freeze-frame. Each glittering component is arrested at the peak of its volcanic energy.

As a result the museum, opened at the weekend, provides run-down Bilbao with even more of a landmark monument than its commissioners, the Basque Government, can ever have dared to hope. The centrepiece of the city's ambitious \$1.5 billion redevelopment, which includes a coolly refined Norman Foster Underground system and an elegant footbridge by Santiago Calatrava, this swaggering tour de force deserves to be ranked among the supreme buildings of the 20th century. Anyone who cares about architecture must visit it forthwith.

Viewed from the river, the building seems to relax and expand, unfurling like a sequence of overlapping waves or fish thrashing their ecstatic tails against the sky. Metaphors proliferate in the mind, ensuring that Gehry's imagery thwarts any single interpretation. We notice the dialogue he sets up between materials, juxtaposing the reflective lightness of titanium with limestone's warmer solidity and the bristling linear intricacy of ribbed windows.

We realise, too, how courageously he has made his building a part of the urban fabric. Far from avoiding the vehicular bridge, an undistinguished postwar structure, Gehry embraces it. One twisted titanium curve halts just above the road, hanging there with exclamatory drama to mar the motorists below.

**W**hat's more, the museum's long gallery stretches under the bridge, terminating on the other side. There, as a final flourish, Gehry has erected a splintered structure in metal and stone. Shamelessly unfunctional, it looks more like a freestanding sculpture than a part of the building.

The architect has always been proud of his friendships with artists. They have nourished his work for decades, helping him to approach architecture with the expressive freedom he seeks. The Guggenheim in Bilbao is far and away his most flamboyant attempt to put this unfettered approach into action on the grandest scale imaginable. But as I traversed its shell and marvelled at Gehry's ceaselessly inventive panache, ques-



Inside the museum, narrow walkways twist and soar

tions about the interior multiplied in my head. Would it be nothing more than an excellent display of architectural high spirits, ignoring the exhibits it was supposed to enhance?

There is nothing remotely reticent about the titanic atrium confronting everyone soon after they enter. It surges a vertiginous 10ft, more than double the height of Frank Lloyd Wright's spiralling rotunda in the New York Guggenheim. And as if to emphasise that nobody remains unaffected by its giddiness, Gehry alternates between billowing white plaster and angular girders, and challenges purged simplicity with wilful complication.

Narrow, serpentine walkways are suspended in space, daring us to negotiate them without reeling. And as we clamber higher on Piranesian staircases, severity is continually interrupted by Baroque elaboration. I found myself looking downwards, sideways and upwards, in a 'hydra-headed' attempt to absorb everything. I relished Gehry's determination to provide, time and again, views of sky, river and city. And, conversely, I was ambushed by his willingness to let some of the titanium cladding burst in from outside, warning us that he is prepared to flout architectural civilities at every turn.

At a press conference Gehry declared that 'I've spent much of my life talking to artists about what a museum should be'. His conclusion was unexpected, flouting conventional wisdom by stressing that 'artists are tired of being in a neutral building — they want to be in an important place'. To my relief, though, what Gehry described as his 'give it hell' approach to architecture

is countered by an innate respect for the needs of the artwork itself. Claes Oldenburg and Coosje van Bruggen, who collaborated with Gehry on a Californian office incorporating a giant pair of binoculars, have been given a place of honour for their *Soft Shuttlecock*. Expanded to a monstrous size and filled with canvas-covered foam, it is transformed into a collapsing sci-fi insect beached on a platform high in the atrium. It is a colossal intrusion, and yet Gehry seems to welcome it in the heart of his building.

For all its idiosyncratic bravura, this architecture is generous to the art housed here. Nothing could be more overwhelming than Richard Serra's *Snake*, one of the specially commissioned works. Its three undulating expanses of steel wriggle through the largest gallery, inviting us to walk inside like travellers exploring a dark, narrow canyon. The boat-shaped room enclosing *Snake* is 450ft in length, so the sculpture cannot dominate its surroundings. Many of the exhibits beyond, though, suffer from the immensity of the space. Big minimalist pieces by Carl Andre and Don Judd look diminished, and even the billboard-size paintings by Robert Rauschenberg, James Rosenquist and Warhol are dwarfed on the 80ft-high walls.

If Gehry had his way, this gargantuan gallery would be split up. But Thomas Krens, director of the Guggenheim Foundation and mastermind of the Bilbao venture, insisted that it remain undivided. In this respect, Krens was wrong. But he deserves credit for backing Gehry's \$100 million building and pushing it through to triumphant completion.



The stunning view of the new Guggenheim, "shimmering and convulsive", glimpsed through the streets of Bilbao

Krens will control the exhibition programme, leading it with many of the best 20th-century works from the New York collection.

The Guggenheim's role here has been the butt of some sniping articles, deploring its growing influence across Europe. Without doubt, the Basques should make sure that they take command. But however many charges of cultural colonialism may be bandied about, the truth is that the Guggenheim has provided Bilbao with a miraculous showcase.

Both Gehry and Krens were clearly aware of the need to accommodate art with diverse requirements. So for every full-blown operatic space inside there are also more sober galleries for older exhibits. One small round chamber proves ideal for drawings and watercolours by Giacometti, Gorky and Ellsworth Kelly. And the rooms containing the Guggenheim's historic Modernist collection, from Picasso's Cubism to the Abstract Expressionists and beyond, could scarcely be more well-behaved.

The failures in the opening exhibition are curatorial rather than architectural, and can easily be remedied. Jim Dine's garish trio of crude Spanish Venuses do not deserve prominence, blocking a spectacular window behind them. And the gallery beyond is marred by the indigestible variety of work installed there.

But these mistakes can be rectified, and the successful rooms easily outnumber them. For this is an inspirational museum, inside and out. Surging, swooping and soaring, Gehry's pyrotechnic display

shows just how pedestrian most other modern architecture has become.

● The Guggenheim Museum Bilbao (034-4423-2799/9000) is open Sun 11am-5pm, Tues-Wed 11am-8pm, Thurs-Sat 11am-9pm, closed Mon

## LONDON EXHIBITIONS

IS THE experience of Keith Coventry's painting and sculpture meant to outlive the simple circular point he makes? It is difficult to know. The left-over detritus of certain social housing and landscaping policies are represented by art objects: bronze casts of broken saplings strangled in early adolescence by vandals stand transformed in value and significance on the gallery floor.

*Looted Shop Front* 1997, the cast of a real shop window with broken glass, looks like a plastic Magritte painting as it leans against the wall, a frame within a frame. Replicas of two heads by Henry Moore, also broken off in real life, lie on the floor while the familiar, apparently abstract, trinity of free-standing upright metalwork is the bare structure left after a park bench has been destroyed.

The Showroom, 44 Bonner Road, London E2 (0181-983 4115) until Nov 16

□ Daniel Coombs has changed his work dramatically, moving from early spatial figurative narration to huge, apparently simple paintings. Each of the three paintings taking up the gallery at *The Approach* appears to be an immediate symbol or icon, a straightforward representation. *House*, a rendition more basic than a child could manage, uses white outline stamped against a blue background; *Fire* has red paint seeping into a salt-encrusted canvas surface to give the sense of a familiar and overextended template sprayed against an outside wall.

Coombs must wonder how far this pull between physical effect and suggested symbol can go. Time spent on asking very basic questions — 'what does the painter hope to say?' or 'am I missing something?' — allows an element of disquiet and distrust to creep in.

The Approach, 1st Floor, 47 Approach Road, London E2 (0181-983 3570) until Nov 9

□ A GENERALLY nonchalant mixed show of work by six artists, Gonzo is situated around the backyard of a deserted police station in Bethnal Green. The highlights include Tomoko Takahashi's excellent arrangement, which makes use of the place and its past with a mass of abandoned police equipment strewn through a warren of rooms. Upside-down drawers, gloves and coat-hangers look as if they themselves have been disturbed in the act. Upstairs, across the yard, Brian Cyril Griffiths has assembled two free-standing boyish models of semi-scientific instruments from simple found material.

Old Bethnal Green Police Station, 438 Bethnal Green Road, London E2 (0171-739 7228) until Nov 1

SACHA CRADDOCK

## POP: Guitar men hit the spot; militants made good get back to basics

### Unplugged and electrifying

**A**n evening of inspiring craftsmanship at the Queen Elizabeth Hall was admirably set in train by Joseph Arthur, one of the year's most original recording freshmen. Arthur, now to album-making at the age of 26, played songs from his debut offering on the Real World label, *Big City Secrets*, with the impudent air of a court entertainer, whipping up a one-man storm with an extraordinary 'live sampling' technique on his acoustic guitar. A name to note.

Being in on the Ron Sexsmith secret produces the contrasting thoughts of any clandestine pleasure: you

want to keep it for yourself yet tell the world how great it is. The Canadian proved himself an instant original on his self-titled debut record for Interscope in 1995, unveiling a flower garden of rare musical blooms, tended by a voice to cry for. The blossoms were just as delicate this summer on *Other Songs*, an album that confirmed Sexsmith as a songwriter of painful poignancy.

Now to witness those songs flourishing in this intimate environment was a true treat. With his Beatie moptop, baby face and stumbling patter, Sexsmith is an endearingly reluctant and unlikely frontman. His acoustic guitar accompanied only by drums, bass and occasional accordion, he presented little to watch but was never remotely dull, as 90 minutes flew by on the strength of some evocative lyrics and indelible melodies.

From the previous album, songs such as *Lebanon*, *Tennessee* and *Secret Heart* sat comfortably with new pieces that underline his unfailing ability to hitch a comely tune to a lyric of unswerving directness, as in *Pretty Little Cemetery* and *Child Star* (They

only wanted you when you were good as gold... go back to the real world while you're still young).

Sexsmith's writing is replete with simple profundity, as in *April After All*, in which he steers a relationship off the rocks with the calm observation: 'Tears are bound to fall, it's April after all.'

A cover of *Everyday I Write The Book*, written by one of his celebrity supporters, Elvis Costello, was like a warm beam of light, and he closed with a delightful version of his countryman Gordon Lightfoot's mighty *Sundown*.

PAUL SEXTON

**W**alking into the Forum last week was like taking a step back in time. A wall of sticky heat, the overpowering smell of sweat and the sound of acid house combined to recall early rave days. When the music stopped, a sacked Liverpool docker took to the stage to tell a crowd which consisted largely of long-haired students and tattooed punks that his only crime had been to refuse to cross a picket line.

This was Chumbawamba's first show since the phenomenal chart success of their single *Tubthumper*, which has sold more than half a million copies. Clearly, long-time fans have not been put off by the unexpected mainstream status recently bestowed on the politically active Leeds collective, which has been releasing records for more than a decade. Strange, however, there was no sign of the band's new pop audience (although the gig had, admittedly, been billed as a

## Rockers for the dockers

benefit for 500 redundant Liverpool dockers featuring Chumbawamba and support, rather than as the headliners' own show).

Live, Chumbawamba is a hard act to pin down. The band's musical philosophy is to explore vastly different styles on each of its albums: in the late 1980s it followed a hardcore punk record with a collection of a *cappella* folk songs, while *Tubthumper*

has melodic pop at its core. This 45-minute set saw the band skip from ska and dancehall to throbbing techno to its trademark shouty, drum-driven calls to arms, taking in soul, rock and jazz influences en route and even finding time to dedicate a traditional Irish reel to Anti-Fascist Action. There were common factors too, though — a glorious if overused brass section; sharply contrasted male-versus-female vocals.

The bulk of Chumbawamba's new 'pop' songs, however, were a disappointment played live. Tame and top-heavy, they were too jaunty and up-tempo to suit the band's powerful sound. Only when the melody was weighted down with rock guitars and a deep bass as on *Tubthumper*, which closed the set, was the audience suitably roused and ready to fight.

LISA VERRICO

**"THE PERFECT WEST END PLAY"**  
DEPENDENT ON BLANK

NOW SUNDAYS AT 8.00PM  
WINDHAMPS THEATRE

**DONMAR WAREHOUSE**

SOPHOCLES  
Produced by FRANK MC GUINNESS  
Directed by DANIEL WILSON  
With DAVID LEVAVAR  
and ZOE WANAMAKER  
on ELECTRA

**"A TRIUMPH"**  
**"STUNNING"**

FROM TONIGHT  
UNTIL 6 DEC ONLY  
BOX OFFICE  
0171 369 1732

**THE TIMES**  
THE SUCCESS STORY OF THE NINETIES  
CAN YOU ALWAYS GET YOUR COPY?

Dear Newspaper, please deliver/save me a copy of THE TIMES

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

Postcode \_\_\_\_\_







# Trainspotters get sentimental

Carol Allen  
finds out what  
led the  
three-man cult  
movie team to  
make a romantic  
comedy

Admirers of *Trainspotting* and *Shallow Grave* are in for a shock this week when the latest film by the "gang of three", Danny Boyle, Andrew Macdonald and John Hodge, opens simultaneously here and in America. Unlike its predecessors, *A Life Less Ordinary* is a romantic comedy, and therefore something completely different. Or is it?

It's a romance and it is funny but it has dramatic elements as well, says Hodge, the writer of the team. Just as *Shallow Grave* and *Trainspotting* mix up a few genres, in that one is basically a thriller and one is a buddy movie but with other elements, this does the same, so that hopefully it has a feeling of being something new and original. After the first two, which are both quite dark and morbid films, we wanted to do something that was more optimistic and wasn't afraid to show some honest sentiment. I think it would have been a terrible mistake to try to make *Trainspotting 2* or *Shallow Grave 2*. There's no point in repeating something you've already done.

While Macdonald, the producer, admits there is a danger of alienating fans of the previous two films, it was, he argues, a risk that had to be taken. "We couldn't have stayed in the same vein as *Trainspotting*. We had to try something different. Otherwise people would have been incredibly disappointed."

*A Life Less Ordinary* does have elements in common with the team's previous films — the same quirky, darkly surreal humour, and a strong element of free-wheeling fantasy, which can turn a karaoke sequence into an affectionate pastiche of the Hollywood musical, and incorporate two angels sent with orders to ensure that the young couple (Ewan McGregor and Cameron Diaz) fall in love. There is also a totally contemporary feel to the central relationship, in that the dominant partner is the woman, and a total absence of sentimentality in a genre which frequently suffers from a great streak of sugar at its centre.

"We try to avoid that," says Hodge. "No sugar, no saccharine, no artificial sweetness. It doesn't mean you can't have emotion in the film. I think that because it's got a hard edge the emotion is actually more believable."

"The film is very optimistic," Macdonald adds. "It's a fantasy, but it has a feeling of truth about it which some people might say is cynical. We don't want to be mushy and sentimental."

All three confess, however, to being believers in the film's romantic premise: of two people who are meant for each other from the moment their eyes meet. Hodge, now 33, got married earlier this year. Macdonald, 31, followed suit only a few weeks ago, and both count themselves true romantics. Boyle, the director, who is now 40, is a little more cautious. "I do believe in true love but I'm a bit older so I try not to talk about it too much."

"Another element the film has in common with the trio's



Communing with the angels: (from left) producer Andrew Macdonald, director Danny Boyle and writer John Hodge get up on the roof to contemplate *A Life Less Ordinary*

previous work is Boyle's strikingly cinematic visual style, which looks as though every shot has been carefully crafted and storyboarded in the north of film makers such as Brian de Palma. In reality Boyle and his director of photography, Brian Tufano, work very spontaneously and "on the hoof", often shooting only one take. For this film, their first outside Scotland, they had a much bigger canvas to paint on — the wide open spaces of Utah.

"It's a great place to tell a story," Boyle enthuses. "There's a visual vocabulary that people accept about America. You can move effortlessly through a cut from one kind of landscape, like a city, to a huge wilderness, and you accept that they are next door to each other. That's very helpful and useful in this story. What we wanted to do was a film that's a product of both cultures. People here

might see it as a British movie set in America, people in America can take it as one of their own."

There are sound commercial as well as creative reasons for setting the story in America. "American actors are what the world wants to see, like it or hate it, even non-famous American actors, just because the popular vocabulary of film has been created by and set in America," Macdonald says. "Many Europeans have worked there and lots of nationalities have helped to create it, but it was American studios that put it all over the world."

Of the three Macdonald is the only one who can be said to have film in his blood. Hodge was a doctor when he and Macdonald first met at the Edinburgh Film Festival and had the conversation which led to *Shallow Grave*. Boyle,

whose first film that was, had worked in theatre with Joint Stock, the Royal Court and the RSC before moving to television. Macdonald started in the film business in the mid Eighties, working as assistant director and location manager before forming his own company. He is also the grandson of Emerig Pressburger, who with Michael Powell formed a legendary creative team. And although in theory the trio have their separate roles, when talking about their work they constantly use the first person plural.

"Because we work together we share some of the problems

and solutions," explains Macdonald. "Ultimately of course somebody has to direct, and somebody has to make the deals with the distributor and decide how much everybody's getting paid and when we're opening the film. But we just try to talk about it with each other, which believe me does not happen very often with other film-makers."

Because *Shallow Grave* was finished more than a year before its release in 1995, by which time Hodge had started writing *A Life Less Ordinary* and work on *Trainspotting* was well under way, the team

appear to have been extraordinarily productive. They are currently developing what they describe as a "portmanteau film", *Allen Love Triangle*, three short stories about human/animal loving relationships. Meanwhile, Hodge is about to start work on the screenplay of Alex Garland's novel *The Beach*, a project brought to the table by Boyle. But as Macdonald points out, you need a minimum of two years to develop a script, film it and get it to the screen, so fans of the "gang of three" will have a while to wait.

● *A Life Less Ordinary* opens on Friday

## Off to a good start

CHARLES IVES'S *The Unanswered Question* begins — when it is done properly — with muted strings sustaining an ethereal chord offstage. There is no more evocative opening to be heard in the repertoire, except perhaps for the strains of the *Parsifal* Prelude waiting up from the "mystic abyss" at Bayreuth.

It was an inspired way for Leonard Slatkin and his National Symphony Orchestra of Washington to open their concert, the first in the London International Orchestral Season. It was interesting, too, to hear *Central Park in the Dark*, conceived by Ives as a

### CONCERT

Washington  
180/Slatkin  
Festival Hall

companion piece to *The Unanswered Question*, follow on directly, maintaining the mood of introspection. Both pieces were executed meticulously, the complex rhythms of the second benefiting from Elizabeth Schuler's attentions as associate conductor.

Joseph Schwantner's Percussion Concerto leaves two dominant impressions: an exotic array of percussion, including a tam-tam lowered into a large vessel of water, and an irrepressible emission of energy. So abandoned was Evelyn Glennie's performance that her sticks gradually disintegrated in her final, frenzied cadenza. Continuing in an unbroken flow, first with hands alone and then with a miraculously appearing second, sturdier pair of sticks, she and the orchestra brought this high-octane performance to a resounding close.

Much as one admires Schwantner's control of a head of steam, it was good to return to the traditional values of melodic and harmonic development in Aaron Copland's *Symphony No. 3*. With its characteristically expansive idiom and its working out of the familiar *Fanfare for the Common Man* material, this is a piece that could be done far more often in this country than it is.

BARRY MILLINGTON

## Reich's airship in need of more lift

IT IS not the first time a composer has failed to finish a commission. But Steve Reich has made a habit of presenting works that stop in their tracks. *Proverb*, heard in full on Sunday, began life as a half-finished Proms commission. Then we should have heard Act I of his new documentary video opera, *Three Tales "Hindenburg"*. In fact, we heard only the first two scenes.

It says a lot about the nature of Reich's music that he was happy to bring just 14 out of 50 proposed minutes to Europe. He has said that he approached this work "as a composer would, wanting to get in his material and — outta my way". So how much was the "composer" Reich in charge, as opposed to the technician meshing video, speech, computer tracks and live parts together, and what was in the way?

The ultimate aim of the opera is to engage in a debate about the growth and implications of technology in this century. This part dealt with Paul von Hindenburg, last President of the Weimar Republic and the man whose name was on the airship that crashed at New York in 1937, a Nazi swastika on its tail.

It is a richly Reichian concoction, full of mythic possibility. Beryl Korot's well-crafted video enabled us to see dramatic footage and Reich, for whom documentary speech is as much a part of his inspiration and texture as folk song was to Bartok, has involved voices — but doesn't take his

### NEW MUSIC

cue from them. He has tried to avoid the start-stop quality which the voices imposed on *The Cave*. Yet much of the fresh impetus of Reich's music comes from speech patterns: when the music itself leads, it needs character.

Some I succeeded, with three tenors singing in canon the bombastic words of the German Ambassador. "It could not have been a technical matter". As the key changes, notes lengthen, the video slows and a reporter's voice is stretched under the singing into an eerie whine, giving the statement a pleading quality.

In the second part, however, when armies march by and contemporary commentators flash on screen, the thin chords are overwhelmed by the messages hurled across the screen. There is also a sense that we are being lectured; this isn't documentary opera, it's practically *Panorama*. *Three Tales* will need some stronger musical material to build up a focused momentum, as Reich did so brilliantly in works like *Music for 18 Musicians*, which was given a breezy performance here by Bradley Lubman and the Ensemble Modern.

HELEN WALLACE

A guide to the best available recordings, presented in conjunction with Radio 3

### OFFENBACH OPERETTAS

Reviewed by Patrick O'Connor

ROSSINI called Offenbach "the Mozart of the Champs-Élysées", and the task facing recording artists is to find a balance between the typically Parisian musical-theatre style and enough opera to do justice to the music.

Michel Plasseon with the Toulouse Capitole Orchestra has recorded the five most celebrated full-length operettas composed by Offenbach in his years of unchallenged success as the leading Boulevard composer. *Orphée aux enfers* (EMI CDST 49647 2) benefits from Michel Sénéchal in the title role, with Mady Neple as Euridice. This is the only complete recording available in French; but on EMI's budget Belle Époque series there is a two-CD set of highlights recorded in the 1950s, conducted by Jules Gressier, in which *Orphée* is heard alongside extracts from *La Belle Hélène* and *La Vie Parisienne*. The singing actors are the sort of players who moved naturally from the Opera Comique to the Boulevard theatres, and they seem to have the style absolutely right (EMI CDST 61515 2, £9.99).

Of the other Plasseon sets *La Belle Hélène* is perhaps the most successful, with a surprisingly idiomatic performance from Jessye Norman in the title role (EMI OOST 47157 8). *La Vie Parisienne* (EMI CDST 477154 8) is Offenbach's most infectious and tuneful score. Plasseon's version is marred by an echo-laden acoustic. A import on Musicdisc (MU 650, distributed by Discovery Records) enriches the 1959 production

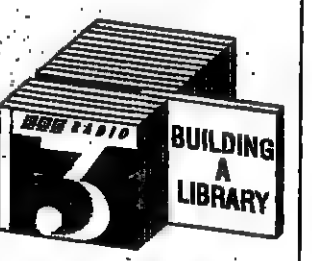
with Jean-Louis Barraut and Madeleine Renaud.

*La Grande Duchesse de Grolstein* (Sony SMZK 62833) has Regine Crespin in formidable guise as the marauding Duchess. This Plasseon recording is preferable in every way to a noisy "live version" with Lucia Valentini-Terrani (Dynamik). Plasseon's recording of *La Périchole* with Teresa Berganza and Jose Carreras is a fine achievement, but is just upstaged by an older one on Erato, conducted by Alain Lombard, with Crespin, Alain Vanzo and Jules Bastin (Erato 2292 45686 2, £19.99) which, though short of dialogue, comes nearest to the ideal Offenbach feel.

There are several rarities available, of which Mamel Rosenthal's triple bill *Vive Offenbach* (EMI CDST 49361 2), comprising *Pomme d'Api*, *Monsieur Choufleuri* and *Mesdames de la Halle*, is a fascinating glimpse of Offenbach's unknown body of work. A medium price anthology, *The World of Offenbach* (Decca 452 942 2), includes many fine modern performances, among them Joan Sutherland's glittering waltz-song from *Robinson Crusoe*. Of the many orchestral discs available, Offenbach *Overtures* and *Ballets* conducted by the late Antonio de Almeida is a rich selection of little-known pieces (Phillips 422 057 2).

● To order the recommended recording, with free delivery, please send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREEPOST, SCO681, Forbes, IV36 0BR, or phone 0345 023 486; e-mail: music@the-times.co.uk

● Next Saturday, Radio 3 (9am): Prokofiev's Piano Sonata No 7



AN EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER THE TIMES

## FREE skating and 50% off skiing and climbing

Feeling fit and ready to try something new and exciting? More and more British people go skiing every year. Why not join them and start training? Stop dreaming about climbing mountains and go for it. Or try your feet at skating — it's invigorating, fun and FREE. All you need is four differently numbered tokens from The Times this week for each activity.

- In the *Adrenaline Rush* supplement, free with yesterday's paper, the normal cost of a Mithril Racing one-day activity (page 14) should read £151 — offer price £90.50.
- Daytona International Tel: 0500 14515 (page 6).

The first price quoted is the normal cost, and the second price is the offer price. The 50% skiing discount applies when two people book together.

### INDOOR SKIING

Wymondley Ski & Snowboard Centre, High Wycombe, Bucks: Tel: 01494 47411 one-hour ski lesson £15-£17.50; practice £15.00-£42.50; one-hour snowboarding lesson £25-£12.50; Snowdon Ski Club, Essex, Surrey Tel: 01372 468318; 3 x 1hr Beginners' Ski Lesson £25-£27.50; Open Practice Ski (no non-skiers) £7-£3.50; Runcorn Ski Centre, Runcorn, Cheshire: Tel: 01928 701665; Beginners' Ski Lesson £21-£18.50; Beginners' snowboard lesson £22.55-£11.12; Thallington Ski & Snowboard Centre, Nr Stamford, Lincs: Tel: 01778 344990 1hr ski taster lesson £11-£5.50; snowboard taster lesson £12-£6; ski recreational/weekend to 6 pm £6.50-£3.25; snowboard/weekend & eve £7.50-£3.75; John Nike Leisure Resort Complex, Bracknell, Berks: Tel: 01344 860033; Chesham, Kent, Tel: 01634 827979; Plymouth, Devon, Tel: 01752 600222; Swadlowcote, Derbyshire: Tel: 01283 217200; 2 x 1hr ski lessons incl hire of boots/skis £39-£49.50; 3x1hr snowboard incl hire of boots/skis £39-£49.50. Note that the John Nike Centres are group lessons — minimum four persons. The Snowdonia, Trawsfynydd, Staffs: Tel: 0990 000001; a "real snow" experience. Ski or snowboard recreational 1 hr £14-£2; one-hour ski lesson £20-£18; one-hour snowboard lesson £22.50-£11.25.

### CLIMBING — INDOOR AND OUTDOOR

The Castle Climbing Centre, Stoke Newington, London N4: Tel: 081 211 7000 Trial session £5-£2.50. The Climbing House, Liverpool, Merseyside Tel: 0151 922 2999, introduction to rock climbing £16-£8. The Rock Face, Birmingham: Tel: 0121 359 6409; trial session £30-£35; plus Chris Bonington Lecture Sat Oct 25, 1997 59-£4. Alton Rock, Edinburgh, Scotland Tel: 0131 552 7281 Beginners' Course £18-£9 Foundry Mountain Activities, Sheffield, Yorks: Tel: 0114 276 3376 Introduction to indoor climbing £80-£40 Either one-day or a weekend or 4 x Weds evenings: First Steps Rock Weekend £145-£72.50 Rock City, Hull Climbing Centre, Humberside Tel: 01482 220300 Beginners' Course £20-£10. The Bristol Climbing Centre, Avon Tel: 0117 941 3489/954 2625 Adult Beginner £25-£17.50. Three Outdoor Activity Centres The National Mountain Centre, Plas-y-Brenin, N Wales Tel: 01690 720200 Introduction to Rock Climbing one-day £30-£25. Outdoor Bould. Ullswater, Lake District Tel: 01990 134222 Introduction to Rock Climbing, residential weekend £145-£72.50 includes all equipment, food, accommodation and tuition Calvert Trust, Keswick, Cumbria (Disabled) Tel: 01767 72254 Climbing/Abseiling (inc wheelchair) one-day £40-£20; Hand-crafted takes one day £35-£18.



### SKATING

Basingstoke Ice Rink Ltd, Hampshire Tel: 01256 35326 Ice Skating Casual £3.50-FREE; Ice Disco Skating £3.45-FREE; Alexandra Palace, Wood Green, London N22 Tel: 0181-365 2121 Ice Skating £4.50-FREE; Ice Disco Skating £4.50-FREE; Hull Arena, Hull Yorks Tel: 01482 325252 Ice Skating £3.50 per session (approx 2 hrs)-FREE; Ice Disco Dancing £4 per session-FREE; Galaxy 801, Leicestershire, Cardiff, South Wales Tel: 01222 397198 Ice Skating £3.25-£3.75-FREE; Ice Disco Skating £3.75-FREE; Ice Sports Centre, Sheffield, Yorks Tel: 0114 722 108 Ice Skating Family Session £2.90-FREE; Ice Disco Skating £2.50-FREE. Take tokens to ice rink to qualify and call direct for opening hours. Sessions last approx two hours.

**THE JOHN DAVIES GALLERY**  
STOW ON THE WALL  
From November 1st-22nd  
**LIONEL AGGETT EXHIBITION**  
"A Spanish Daybook"  
50 Landscapes from the Artist's recent Iberian Tour.  
Prices £600 - £3,500. Full colour catalogue £3  
Call: 01451 831698 or Fax: 832477

**TOMORROW: TEST YOUR DRIVING SKILLS ON A 4x4 COURSE**

CHANGING TIMES



## HEAD OF TRAINING AND DEVELOPMENT

Simmons & Simmons is a major international law firm based in the City, providing a comprehensive range of legal services to businesses and individuals worldwide. We strive to maintain the highest possible standard of service and recognise the fundamental importance of doing so by means of a systematic and objective training and development programme for all our people. Accordingly, we now seek to appoint a Head of Training and Development reporting to our Personnel Director.

The breadth of the position demands confidence and credibility as it will involve liaising and advising at partner level as well as training lawyers and support staff at all levels.

Wide ranging responsibilities will include:-

- Structuring the training of legal, business and marketing knowledge and the skills required for the delivery of an effective legal service to clients
- Assisting in the development and maintenance of the appropriate management skills required within the firm

As the successful candidate you will have:-

- A legal or other professional background or IPD qualification
- Several years' experience in the development and delivery of training of people in a professional firm or blue chip company
- A keen sense of commercial acumen and proven organisational ability
- Enthusiasm, energy and initiative

This is an opportunity to play the leading role in the training and development of our lawyers and to be part of an organisation committed to using learning creatively. Reflecting our commitment, a substantial remuneration package is envisaged.



For further information, in complete confidence, please apply in writing to Adrian Fox, Stephen Rodway or Nick Pascoe at Quarry Douglas Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4EH. Confidential fax 0171-831 6394. This assignment is being handled on an exclusive basis by Quarry Douglas Recruitment. All direct applications will be forwarded to QD.

## SIMMONS & SIMMONS

London Paris Brussels Lisbon Milan Rome Abu Dhabi Hong Kong Shanghai New York

## DOWN TO BUSINESS

### BANKING

To £57,000  
If you play your part in the development of a very promising banking department in the London office of this major regional firm, you will reap the rewards. A superb move for a banking lawyer with 1-4 years' ppe and keen on acquisition or property finance, distressed debt or corporate support work. Ref: T12006

### PROJECT FINANCE

To £100,000  
There are few better places in the world as which to be a project finance lawyer than this US firm. Its London office is a major hub of its first class practice, and the pay for lawyers with 3-5 years' ppe reflects what an opportunity this is. The City cannot generally offer choices to match this. Ref: T33160

### TAX

To £80,000  
At Big Six accountants like this one, the career opportunities are just enormous, whether you are at newly qualified or partner level. You will start off as a tax consultant working in a multi-disciplinary group and will work towards a more business-oriented consultancy role. Ref: T44060

### PROPERTY FINANCE

To £55,000  
With a property practice like this leading medium-sized City firm has, the spirals are of the highest quality, a description that also describes its property finance group. There are real openings to help expand the practice and its rewards for doing so if you have 0-4 years' ppe in property finance. Ref: T40959

### EC/COMPETITION

To £65,000  
Partnership is very much on the agenda for the 1-5 years qualified EC/competition lawyer who joins this top 10 City firm with experience of UK and EC work, including merger clearance, monopoly enquiries, RTPA and advisory work. Language skills and an EC academic qualification would impress. Ref: T27857

### CO/CO

To £40,000  
And now for something completely different. Push back the frontiers by joining the Kiev office of this well-known firm. You will clearly have 2-3 years' ppe in company/commercial work and speak basic Russian or Ukrainian. This is a once in a lifetime opportunity. Take it while you're young. Ref: T44221

### EMPLOYMENT

To £50,000  
There are real opportunities to join the employment department at this medium-sized City firm and help develop it as a key practice area. If you have 1-2 years' ppe and consider yourself to be an ambitious and energetic lawyer, then this firm would like to hear from you. Ref: T44156



For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Nicola Forbes, Stephen Rodway or Kate Sutcliffe (all qualified lawyers) on 0171-405 6042 (0171-976 5742 or 0171-354 3077 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglas Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4EH. Confidential fax 0171-831 6394.

LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • LEEDS • MANCHESTER • HONG KONG • PARIS • NEW YORK • SINGAPORE • MIAMI • AMSTERDAM • FRANKFURT • VIENNA

### COMMERCIAL FRAUD

To £55,000  
A fantastic opportunity for a senior lawyer with 4-5 years' ppe to head the corporate fraud/white collar crime department at this niche firm. The position will lead rapidly to equity partnership, but you will need a small following and be able to do day solicitor and legal aid work. Ref: T41276

### PROFESSIONAL SUPPORT

To £Excellent  
Professional support roles are quickly becoming the fashionable way to maintain a City lifestyle and pay package without the pressure that full-time brings. Walk down the clock at this top 10 City firm if you have 3+ years' ppe in either corporate finance or international finance work. Ref: T40191

### TAX/TRUSTS/ENTERTAINMENT

To £48,000  
Star-gazers only, please. This leading West End entertainment firm has some exceptionally high-profile and glamorous clients, and it will be your job to give them top quality offshore tax and trusts advice. You will have 2-3 years' ppe and a basic knowledge of corporate matters as well. Ref: T43377

### CONSTRUCTION Hong Kong

To £Excellent ex-pat  
There has been no let up in the pace of life in Hong Kong since the handover and it is still the lawyers' playground. Trust yourself and join this leading local firm as a construction lawyer with 2-4 years' ppe. You need experience in preparing and reviewing tender documents, but no languages. Ref: T2128

### CORPORATE TAX

To £47,000  
This top 20 City firm has advised on some of the biggest corporate deals of the last year, so the chance to provide corporate support as a tax lawyer with 2-4 years' ppe will give you a big boost. You will also work on tax-based structured finance and tax aspects of international cross-border matters. Ref: T25276

### PROPERTY

To £36,000  
All the benefits you would expect from a top City firm plus one of the friendliest, most supportive atmospheres around in an office as the top 25 practice. You will be a general commercial property lawyer with 0-2 years' ppe or a residential property lawyer with 1-2 years' ppe. Ref: T28370

### CORPORATE

To £56,000  
Smaller but perfectly formed, this aims up this leading medium-sized City firm. It has a client and deals list that many of its larger rivals would envy and can offer corporate lawyers with 2-5 years' ppe the chance to gain a wide range of quality experience. This is a name that will look very good on your CV. Ref: T19172

## PRIVATE PRACTICE & IN-HOUSE

### INSURANCE (NON CONT)

£280-£450,000  
Pre-qualified City practice with strong international network seeks corporate partner with proven track record in insurance. The firm acts for an increasing number of insurers and has considerable strength and depth on the commercial and policyholders' side. The partner sought will complement the existing successful team through his or her corporate transactional expertise in the insurance sector. Ref: T1027

### PROPERTY FINANCE

US SALARY  
Usually for a top tier New York firm, our client has been active in recruiting commercial lawyers for its London office, and is now looking for junior and senior associates in mainstream commercial property and property finance. A number of UK lawyers have already joined the firm, and there is a clear intent to build a genuine, full service multi-national partnership. Exceptional rates of pay. Ref: T2611

### IN-HOUSE FINANCE

TO £65,000  
Established international City firm with a strong corporate finance practice is looking for an ambitious solicitor with at least 3 years' relevant experience. Usually for a firm of this size and orientation, there are ample opportunities for career progression for an ambitious solicitor who is prepared to take a leading role in expanding the potential of the firm's available client base. Ref: T16902

### IN-HOUSE FINANCE COMPANY

£50-£60,000+BENEFITS  
International commodities and trading company seeks lawyer with experience of insurance, shipping, international trade or commodities. Will play a commercial role adding value to management on international affairs and disputes. Relaxed work environment in central London with opportunities to travel and grow the legal function. Minimum of 3 years' experience required. Ref: T16768

### ENTERTAINMENT

TO £62,000  
What was once a niche practice has expanded rapidly in recent years. Drawing on household name corporate clients, the Entertainment Department can offer associates with 2-3 years' PPE high quality work and excellent opportunities for career progression in a down-to-earth, supportive environment. Ref: T21106

### IN-HOUSE FINANCE (RETRAIN) (TOP US BANK)

Highly successful, premier US Bank seeks 3-5 year capital markets and trading lawyer for its prestigious London HQ. Opportunity to join a vibrant, fully integrated and dynamic team where you will realise your maximum potential for you to fill a senior role covering stock, bonds, derivatives, etc. The environment provides excellent support with performance-related remuneration. Ref: T20723

### COMPTON COMMERCIAL

TO £ ALL LEVELS  
Rapidly growing corporate group in the International City firm needs experienced commercial lawyers at all levels, from newly qualified associates. The planned expansion of this department, with referrals from the firm's established property, media and energy client base, will give ambitious lawyers the opportunity to shine, with a fast track to senior quality work and more responsibility. Ref: T20711

### BANKING FINANCE

TO £ ALL LEVELS  
City office of dynamic national firm seeks banking/finance lawyers at all levels from one year upwards to join its rapidly expanding team. This well regarded group, with top quality banking clients and a wide range of work, will provide excellent career progression for lawyers with high grade banking experience. Ideal if you want to work in a supportive environment and build over specialisation. Ref: T20723

### IN-HOUSE FINANCE (RETRAIN) (TOP US BANK)

£ CITY  
A role less often within the pre-qualified global and highly successful investment bank for a French speaking banking lawyer. The role is broad and will include general banking, asset finance, general corporate and risk management. For the right candidate, previous banking experience is not essential although a City background is a pre-requisite. Ref: T20711

### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

TO £49,000  
A number of junior solicitors are sought for flexible roles within this high profile Commercial Property Department at a top tier firm. Will handle a broad range of property finance, acquisition and asset management work. Policy of the firm is for junior solicitors to develop a specialist expertise in property matters early in their careers and to take increasing responsibility. Ref: T21214

For further information on these, and the many other vacancies registered with us, please contact Andy Castfield or Yvonne Smyth (both qualified lawyers) on 0171-523 3838 (01493-828110 evenings/weekends). For in-house vacancies please contact Yvonne Smyth on 0171-523 3822 (0171-376 4968 evenings/weekends) or write to us at ZMB, Recruitment Consultants, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Confidential fax 0171-523 3839. E-mail andy@zmb.co.uk

**ZMB**



## Switch on to the Future...

Excellent Salary & Benefits  
Midlands

One of the top 100 companies in the UK, National Grid is the largest, privately owned, independent transmission company in the world. It is at the heart of electricity in England and Wales operating the high voltage transmission system which is known as the "national grid". Carrying electricity from power stations to suppliers it delivers to over 23 million customers.

The National Grid was formed in March 1990 as part of the privatisation of the electricity supply industry and became responsible for transmission. Since then it has floated as a separate company with an annual turnover of over a billion pounds and employs around 4,000 people.

A vacancy has arisen within the Legal Department which operates as an integral part of Company business activities. The successful applicant will join a team of young lawyers, reporting directly to the senior solicitor. Ideally you will have 4-7 years ppe gained in private practice with a leading law firm or in-house within the legal department of a privatised utility. Although expected to work as part of a team, you will have the knowledge and confidence to work autonomously, handling substantial matters with little guidance.

With a breadth of proven experience of commercial law, you will be able to demonstrate an understanding of the principles of the regulatory and contractual framework governing the electricity industry in England and Wales. You will also be expected to provide advice on general contractual matters and provide advice to the business development/contracting teams affecting overseas projects.

To discuss this opportunity in complete confidence please contact Charlotte Pheasant BA (Hons) on 0121 200 2660 quoting reference 38155 or send your CV to her with a covering letter, indicating current remuneration by 4th November 1997. This is a retained assignment and all third party applications will be forwarded to Reuter Smith.

Reuter Smith  
65-69 Colmore Row  
Birmingham B3 2PS  
Tel: 0121 200 2660  
Fax: 0121 200 2661  
E-mail: reuter@psd.co.uk  
Internet: www.psd.co.uk



PSD

Reuter Smith  
Legal Recruitment

## Senior IT Disputes Lawyer and IP Lawyer

London

Masons is described by Chambers Guide 1997-8 as having "the best IT litigation practice in the country". The Information and Technology Group, comprising a team of contentious and non-contentious lawyers, wishes to develop and strengthen this focus area of Masons' business.

### IT Disputes Lawyer

You will advise commercial users and suppliers of IT/telecommunications systems and services upon their project problems, which may lead or have led to a dispute. You are likely to be a Partner/Senior Associate with:

- 7+ years ppe of IT and commercial litigation experience
- Be able to lead and manage litigation teams
- A working knowledge and a keen interest in IT
- A flair for marketing

### IP Lawyer

You will join the Information and Technology Group which undertakes a mix of contentious and non-contentious IP work for IT and telecoms clients. The Group wishes to expand the range of services it is able to offer to clients. You are likely to be a Partner/Senior Associate with:

- 7+ years ppe of contentious and non-contentious IP experience with an IT focus
- A small team who may wish to move with you
- A wish to develop and expand your IP/IT practice
- Strong marketing skills

Interested candidates should forward their CVs to Penny Stevenson at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LN, fax 0171 831 6662 or telephone her in complete confidence on 0171 269 2242. This assignment is being handled exclusively by Michael Page Legal and all CVs sent direct will be forwarded to them.



**Michael Page Legal**

Specialists in Recruitment

## Industry Exciting Opportunities

**Norwegian National**  
Major contracting company, specialising in the oil & gas industry, requires a Norwegian for challenging role supporting the group's growing Norwegian national operations. General contracting experience an advantage. Travel involved.

Ref: 38390 Samantha Mallin

**Company/Commercial**  
Multi-national seeks 2 lawyers with up to 5 years' ppe to join expanding legal team at the firm's regional headquarters. Candidates with a general commercial background would be ideally suited for these exciting positions. Some EC experience advantageous. Ideal first in-house role. Ref: 38391 Samantha Mallin

**Construction**  
Pioneering transport organisation seeks ambitious commercial construction lawyer with 3 years' ppe to advise on and draft wide range of contracts on major issues. Familiarity with computer contracts is desirable; experience in contract drafting is a must.

Ref: 38252 Andrew Hagan

**Commercial/Employment**  
Located in the heart of the City, our client is a market leader in the insurance-brokerage field. An exciting opportunity has arisen for a company commercial lawyer with 2-3 yrs' ppe. Employment experience is desirable as is an positive and amiable personality. Excellent package. Ref: 38361 Andrew Hagan

Reuter Smith  
5 Brasenose Buildings  
Chancery Lane  
London EC4A 1DY  
Tel: 0171 405 4161  
Fax: 0171 242 1261  
E-Mail: reuter@psd.co.uk  
Internet: www.psd.co.uk



PSD

Reuter Smith  
Legal Recruitment

Leave those schools alone



# LAW

● NO WIN, NO WIN? 41  
● INSURANCE DOUBT 41

Education litigation undermines heads and misleads parents, says Robert Boyd

## Leave those schools alone

Students are threatening to sue examination boards over the re-marking of disputed A-level papers after a record number of appeals against grades this summer. Some want to claim for the extra costs they will incur after missing the last free university places: those waiting for appeal results face the introduction of annual £1,000 tuition fees next October.

This is the latest example of what some lawyers claim is an explosion of litigation in the world of education. The week before, it emerged that three students were suing parents for financial support. Those claims are not against educational establishments themselves, but many others have been.

The recent award of damages against the school authority that failed to diagnose Pamela Phelps's dyslexia, leaving her with a reading age of seven, was a legal landmark. The £45,000 award marked the first time in which a court has awarded damages for undetected dyslexia.

There seems little doubt that other dyslexia-related claims will follow. Undetected learning difficulties and bullying, which was also involved in the Phelps case, are two areas in which schools can leave themselves open to litigation.

But it is true to say that we are entering an era in which expensive, American-style lawsuits will become a feature of the British education system.

The fact that some lawyers predict a litigation landslide is largely explained by the fact that the "school bus" has now replaced the ambulance as the most likely vehicle for lawyers to chase for new business, particularly as the school bus often attracts legal aid for actions where there is nothing to lose and everything to gain.

Sadly, however, the growing culture of schools-bashing, and the notion that if there is disappointment then someone else is to blame, means that parents and pupils are misled,

and the professionalism, confidence and morale of the heads and teachers are undermined. The reality, however, is that where education and other consumer claims are concerned, the law in Britain is almost as far from that in America as it can be. It is much harder to prove negligence under the UK system than it is in most parts of the US, and the procedures and methods of quantifying damages are different by light years. There are few kinds of claim against a school that would be capable even of attracting damages, let alone a large award, in this country.

Lawyers who raise false hopes of damages for examination disappointments ignore the words of Lord Justice Evans in the 1994 Keating case: "A mere allegation that with better teaching the child would have achieved improved examination results or a more highly paid career is unlikely to lead to damages."

In the same case, it was also pointed out that teachers cannot rectify inequalities of endowment between one pupil and the another.

Earlier, in a case known as *ex parte H* (1985), Lord Justice Slade put this even more clearly: "There is no question of an obligation to provide a child with the best possible education. There is no duty to provide such a Utopian system of education to his maximum potential."

Similarly, Joanna Holloway of the City University of London, commenting on the Keating case, showed common sense in saying that educating children is not as straightforward as manufacturing products. Every child is unique. There can be no guarantee that tried and tested teaching techniques will benefit every pupil.

This sensible approach to what is expected of a British school is reflected in the outcome of cases brought by parents against schools in recent years. My own firm, for



Robert Boyd at Clifton College, Bristol. Address the teacher, he says — not a lawyer

instance, advises more than 300 independent schools and deals with about 1,500 parental disputes each year, of which about 10,000 have produced some degree of litigation over the past decade. More than 95 per cent of the defended cases have been resolved in favour of the school.

At the root of many of these cases is a claim by the school for unpaid fees. In response, parents often raise a complaint about teaching standards or pastoral care which was never mentioned before. And just as there is no shortage of lawyers eager to exploit parent-school divisions, so are there educational psychologists able to invent a designer disorder that the school supposedly should have spotted and dealt with earlier.

I am not talking of the relatively few cases in which gross abnormalities have gone undetected, or the anguish of persistent and concerted bullying, but of

psycho-babble such as "neurotic processing difficulties", which was recently used — successfully — as a strategy by parents to avoid paying the fees they owed.

Alleged psychological injury is another entry on the lists. In one case earlier this year, parents who owed an independent school £8,000 in unpaid fees sued on the basis of a report from a psychiatrist who claimed that the pupil concerned had suffered an "adjustment disorder" after examination results were withheld because of the stress.

The case went to court but was dismissed on the ground that it was scandalous, frivolous, vexatious and an abuse of process.

In the face of such clear legal evidence, parents would do far better to learn how to deal with teachers in identifying the real cause of problems rather than

## Biting study of the legal profession

Barristers regularly encounter murder in their professional lives, prosecuting or defending at a criminal trial, arguing for compensation for relatives of the deceased, or making submissions about the possible release of the offender on life licence. In P.D. James's entertaining new novel, *A Certain Justice* (Faber & Faber, £15.99), the legal profession comes into closer contact with homicide when a barrister is knifed to death at 8 Pawlet Court, Middle Temple.

Venetia Aldridge, QC, "one of the country's most formidable cross-examiners", is found dead in her room in chambers by her senior clerk, a full-bottomed ceremonial wig on her head, her brief in a forthcoming grievous bodily harm trial open on her desk. Conscious of the proprieties, the senior clerk knows that there was a higher priority even than the police; he had to ring Head of Chambers.

When Commander Adam Dalgleish and Detective Inspector Kate Miskin arrive, they learn that the suspects include a number of other barristers. Venetia was threatening to report a member of her chambers for a serious breach of professional standards ("if this got about, even as a rumour, he would never take silk"). She was competing with another colleague to become head of chambers. A barrister Member of Parliament had recently ended an affair with Venetia at his wife's insistence.

Several other barristers have their own selfish reasons for not regretting Venetia's death. So does a female pupil whom Venetia intended to veto for a place in chambers, and the senior clerk who was to replace with a practice manager. Among the other suspects are Garry Ashe, recently acquitted at the Old Bailey on a murder charge, against which he had been defended by Ms Aldridge, since when he has begun to live with her 18-year-old daughter, causing considerable concern to Venetia.

Much of *A Certain Justice* is a biting study of the legal profession. The Head of Chambers tries to recall a rumour, but "like so much else, it had escaped him". Venetia had rarely been present at significant moments in her child's life because "there was always a court attendance, a meeting in chambers, something which couldn't be put off". Too many prosecuting counsel "could never believe that a jury could take in any fact that hadn't been explained to them three times".

On occasions, the author's homework lets her down. It is implausible that becoming head of chambers "would be important" to a lawyer like Venetia, or that any barrister would contemplate killing a rival, or be

suspected of such a crime, to take on that burdensome role. No doubt Venetia and her lover wanted to keep their affair secret, but how had it "helped that he was a member of Lincoln's Inn, not the Middle Temple"? Who is the model for the superhuman Mr Justice Moorcroft, whose ability to sum up to the jury was so good that there had never been a successful appeal in one of his cases?

P.D. James is interested in the professional ethics of the defence lawyer. Venetia saw her role in unambiguous terms: "It was simply to win." When she warns her daughter that Ashe is dangerous, and "may even be evil", Octavia replies: "So why did you get him off?" This professional detachment is mirrored in the novel by the absence of warmth in the personal relations between the lawyers. Ms Aldridge was stabbed in the heart, but it was evidently not the most vital organ. There were many who had admired Venetia Aldridge but "few who had liked her". The Head of Chambers reflects of his colleagues: "I don't even know them". None of the barristers offers any assistance to their receptionist when her young brother is being prosecuted for supplying a small quantity of cannabis.

*A Certain Justice* presents a uniformly unflattering picture of selfish barristers whose only human virtue is a willingness to recognise that "being difficult in chambers is practically an art-form". There would be no room at 8 Pawlet Court for the prosecuting counsel who, during a case at the Old Bailey earlier this month, broke down while reading out details of the systematic torture of a baby by the defendant.

The egotism and narcissism that James associates with the legal profession are made starker by the contrast with the compassion which Dalgleish and Miskin show for those afflicted by tragedy.

When Dalgleish wishes to avoid emotional involvement, it is because the pressures of the job make it "necessary to grow a carapace, however fragile, of acceptance and detachment if one was to remain competent and sane". The author does not recognise that a similar plea in mitigation might be made on behalf of barristers.

James knows that a criminal trial "wasn't designed — how could it be? — to elicit the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth". The same is true of a detective novel, however skilful and enthralling it may be. The Bar pleads not guilty as charged in this indictment.

● The author is a practising barrister and a Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.



DAVID PANNICK QC

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

# Legal Counsel

Brussels

GE Capital Fleet Services is a leading European fleet leasing business, as well as being one of the most successful of GE Capital's businesses. Working with companies of all sizes on a pan-European basis across 12 countries we lease, manage and provide claims management for company fleets of cars, vans and other specialty vehicles.

GE Capital's business is acquisitive and continues to grow at a rapid pace. This growth is supported by a European legal team which is now seeking to appoint another legal counsel for its Brussels headquarters.

Working closely with the European Counsel, this will be an autonomous, challenging and varied role. You will manage your own work and actively participate in business development. In particular, you will participate in acquisitions and key accounts, and share responsibility for necessary compliance and regulatory issues, liaising with local lawyers in countries for which you have primary responsibility.

To perform this role it is likely that you will have 5-8 years' relevant commercial and transactional experience, some gained with a leading international law firm. This will

include European cross-border transactions and commercial and contractual arrangements. Familiarity with the tax and accounting issues which impact on a leasing business in Europe would be a distinct advantage.

To work in this fast moving and team oriented environment, you must be a resilient self starter with excellent communication skills. You will have a strong academic record, ideally a combined common and civil law training, and you will be fluent in English and at least one other European language.

This is an executive appointment combining an attractive salary and benefits package, including assistance with relocation if required. There will be real prospects for global career progression within the GE group legal team.

For further information in strict confidence, please contact our retained consultants, Lizzie Orange or Sally Horrox at ZMB, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Alternatively, telephone them on 0171 523 3838 (evenings/weekends 0181 740 4108). Confidential fax 0171 523 3839. E-mail: lizzie@zmb.co.uk Closing date for applications is 7th November 1997.



An equal opportunity employer

\*Trademark of General Electric Company, U.S.A., which is not connected with the English company of a similar name.

## Noble lord ducks the questions

LORD IRVINE of Lairg was greeted with polite applause rather than rotten eggs at the Law Society conference in Cardiff on Saturday, despite the leaking of his entire speech 24 hours in advance, and his remark that the legal profession had done nothing "other than to fall lower and lower in public estimation" in recent years. But solicitors were unimpressed by his decision not to sit on the question panel afterwards, as agreed months before by his predecessor, Lord Mackay of Clashfern.

Lord Falconer of Thoroton, the new and refreshingly outspoken Solicitor-General, was expected to be the replacement. But he suddenly found that he had urgent business in London. Step forward Roger Smith, director of the Legal Action Group — and probably the most articulate critic of the Lord Chancellor's legal reforms. Touché.

### Defence policy

ONE RESULT of the leaking of Lord Irvine's reforms was that the keynote speech by



Lord Irvine: polite applause

Philip Sycamore, the Law Society President, was eclipsed. So only solicitors present at the conference will have noted that he favours experimenting with a public defender system. If defendants were represented by lawyers they had freely chosen, who acted independently in their clients' interests and had the resources to do a proper job, there was, he said, no reason to oppose an experiment.

### Name game

THE DAYS of Sue, Grabbit & Runne may be over. The Law Society is to abolish most restrictions governing the

## OUTS

names that law firms can use, so that they can call themselves almost anything they like. Before reaching its decision, the society consulted the profession — to find it hopelessly divided on the issue.

"It is high time the profession got rid of antiquated rules," said one respondent. "We should move forward." Another said: "It is pathetic that you and your colleagues should waste your time and spend our money on such footling points." And a third added: "The sooner we abolish 'marketing' and go back to a 'no advertising' era, the better. However, I have absolutely no faith in my views being widely supported and therefore I am ordering my flashing neon sign to advertise my new name, which will be 'Quick Fix Legal Services'."

Nominations for most amusing law firm names — if genuine, so much the better — to Scrivener.

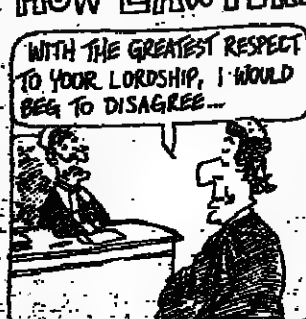
● Changing sides: Robert Venables, the head of the Charity Commission's legal division for eight years, has become a consultant with the firm of Bircham & Co, which specialises in charity law.

SCRIVENOR

STUART & FRANCIS

## QUEEN'S COUNSEL

### HOW LAWYERS SAY "NO"...



### MEGACORP PLC



### NO WIN, NO FEE?



### NO WIN, NO FEE?





## Corporate Finance Lawyers

As a leading international law firm, Norton Rose has a reputation for the highest quality of service to financial institutions and corporate clients around the world. Our dynamic Corporate Finance Group of more than 120 lawyers based in London is growing fast in response to client demands and now seeks exceptional corporate finance lawyers with at least one year's experience and with the capability to develop their skills in two key areas:

- Cross-border mergers & acquisitions
- International equity issues

The team needs individuals with character and resourcefulness, high achievers who are commercially aware and excited by the prospect of working on major international transactions.

If this sounds like you, we can offer you the chance to develop your specialist skills across a range of challenging and stimulating work. We offer a supportive team environment designed to get the best out of all our people. The rewards and career potential will be exceptional for the right candidates.

For further information and details of our opportunities for career development please write with your CV to Celia Staples.



**Norton Rose**

Kempson House, Camomile Street, London EC3A 7AN

Tel: +44 0171 283 6000

LONDON HONG KONG BRUSSELS PARIS SINGAPORE BAHRAIN PIRAEUS MOSCOW

## DEPUTY SECRETARY

Our client, a major international marketing and communications group based in the West End seeks to recruit a Deputy Company Secretary. Reporting to the Company Secretary, the successful candidate should have proven public company secretarial skills.

In addition to the filing of statutory documentation on behalf of the listed parent and a number of subsidiary companies, responsibilities will also include assisting in the administration of the company pension schemes, the management of the company's insurance matters, the organisation of the AGM

and the co-ordinating of brand name registration and instructing trade mark agents, the preparation of circulars and other regulatory matters. As well as core secretarial skills, legal experience would be of great interest as a certain amount of contract, employment and property work may be involved.

Applications are welcomed from either Chartered Secretaries or Lawyers with relevant employment experience, spanning this mix of company secretarial and legal work. An attractive salary package is offered for this appointment.

For further details please contact Fiona Boxall or Jane Wallace or send them your CV.

**CHAMBERS**  
PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT

23 LONG LANE, LONDON EC1A 9HL TELEPHONE: (0171) 606 8844 FAX: (0171) 600 1793

## Company/Commercial Lawyer

Salaried Partner - Excellent Remuneration Package

Our clients are a well established, successful and forward thinking five partner City practice, with a wide ranging national and international clientbase.

The firm seeks to recruit a City or equivalent trained lawyer with at least 5PQE to partner level, probably aged 30-45, to handle a wide range of mainly private company work, with the emphasis on commercial rather than company matters.

Their clients require a high level of personal involvement and commitment, which results in a challenging and demanding work environment.

This position offers an opportunity to make a significant contribution to the continuing development of the department, which is reflected in the generous remuneration package on offer.

For further information in complete confidence, please contact Marian Lloyd-Jones.



**LIPSON LLOYD-JONES**  
LEGAL RECRUITMENT  
127 Cheongchi  
London EC2V 6BT  
Tel: 0171 600 1690  
Fax: 0171 600 1972

## TOP IP LAWYER

Our client seeks to appoint an intellectual property lawyer to join its legal/managerial team in Central London.

This important position has a broad remit and will span a range of contentious and non-contentious issues embracing high level and topical matters. Although focusing mainly on copyright and competition matters, you may also be required to advise on employment, software and company law.

A strong-minded self-starter, able to negotiate on behalf of this company

### IN-HOUSE MEDIA

confidently and independently, displaying initiative and commercial vision, you will have 4-5 years' experience and proven intellectual property experience gained either in private practice or within industry.

You should be able to demonstrate flexibility together with tact and diplomacy to manage varied situations, gaining credibility quickly on a business and intellectual level both inside and outside the company.

An attractive salary will be offered, reflecting the importance of this position.

For further details please contact Morwenna Lewis, Sonya Rayner or Aileen Shepherd or send them a copy of your CV.

**CHAMBERS**  
PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT

23 LONG LANE, LONDON EC1A 9HL TELEPHONE: (0171) 606 8844 FAX: (0171) 600 1793

## Why Because

PRUDENTIAL

## MAPLES and CALDER ATTORNEYS-AT-LAW Cayman Islands

### FINANCE LAWYER

3 - 5 years qualified

Highly Competitive Salary

Maples and Calder is the largest firm of attorneys-at-law in the Cayman Islands. With a multinational client base primarily comprised of leading law firms and financial institutions based across Europe, the United States and the Far East, the firm advises on Cayman Islands law but in relation to the structuring of a wide range of transactions which encompass all aspects of international business.

Due to continued expansion there now exists an excellent opportunity for a top class lawyer to join their highly motivated team in the Cayman Islands. The work will be challenging, with a demanding mix of international financial transactions. The financial rewards and long-term career prospects are excellent and the Cayman Islands provides a very attractive environment.

The ideal candidate will have a first class academic background and at least 3 years post qualification experience with a leading City firm in any one or more of the fields of banking, securitisation, corporate finance, capital markets and mutual funds. Salary will be by negotiation and is extremely attractive. There is no personal taxation in the Cayman Islands.

For further information in complete confidence please contact Jane Foster at Laurence Simons International on 0171 831 3270 or write to her at the address below enclosing a full CV.

**LAURENCE SIMONS**  
International Legal Recruitment

Craven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA Tel: +44 (0)171 831 3270, Fax: +44 (0)171 831 4429



## Wouldn't it be nice to work for an organisation that takes customer service as seriously as you do?

### Customer Services Manager

up to £25,000

Central London

By the time a complaint lands on your desk it's serious, and the clock's ticking. It could have been referred by one of our area offices, or come from an MP, or even the Lord Chancellor's Department itself. Whatever its subject and its source, we'll want you and your team of four customer service specialists to defuse the situation, and, equally important, to start the process of finding a real, lasting solution. Because that's the big difference about working in customer services with Legal Aid. At a time when we're making giant strides towards total quality, we see a complaint as the starting point of a learning curve that will make us a better, more efficient, more customer-oriented organisation. In leading your team you will have plenty of

opportunity to act on your own initiative and demonstrate your leadership qualities as well as using both your telephone and writing skills in dealing with the most complex complaints. There will also be the added interest of direct contact with MPs, the Ombudsman and the Citizen's Charter Unit. As well as the satisfaction of resolving your own cases, you'll get your team to share your own passion for excellence in customer services. Your three years' experience in a legal environment will include customer contact and complaints handling as well as managing and motivating staff. You'll be educated to degree level or equivalent, and fully familiar with MS PC packages.

There can't be many customer service jobs so demanding. But there are none that will give you the opportunity to contribute to the developing quality culture of the organisation on which thousands of people depend each year for their access to justice. Take the first step by sending your CV and covering letter, outlining your suitability for the position, to Paul Newell, Business Manager, Legal Department, Legal Aid Board, 85 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8AA. This should reach us by 7th November 1997 quoting reference CSM/PN/12111. Shortlisted candidates will be invited to attend interviews on either November 25th or 26th.

### Legal Aid

We aim to be an equal opportunity employer.

### Defendant Medical Litigation

Would you like to join a market leader in health law? Do you want to be part of a team of 20 Solicitors praised as "strong and efficient" by Chambers & Partners?

Could you contribute to our dynamic City law firm with a prestigious client base?

If you are a solicitor with up to 2 years' experience and can demonstrate:

- ability
- experience
- commitment
- flexibility

Persuade us to want you.

BEACHCROFT  
STANLEYS

Solicitors

Please send your application with full CV to:

Tony Yeaman  
Health Law Group  
Beachcroft Stanleys  
20 Farnival Street  
LONDON EC4A 1BN  
Fax: 0171 831 6160

## Legal and Regulatory Consultant Telecommunications

InterConnect Communications (ICC) is a successful management consulting company specialising in telecommunications. We provide expert advice to Governments, regulators, users and suppliers and we have many current contracts both in the UK and overseas.

Due to continuing growth, vacancies exist for a permanent member of staff to be based at our UK head office.

Reporting to the Head of Legal and Regulatory Services and responsible for the development and management of varied consulting projects typically involving the establishment of telecommunication and postal policy, drafting laws, licences and interconnection agreements, advising on regulatory frameworks and privatisation. A knowledge of tariff issues would be advantageous.

The successful candidate is likely to be aged between 30-45 and have a legal qualification or regulatory experience. This position involves overseas travel with up to 50% of time being spent outside the UK.

The remuneration package includes negotiable salary and the following benefits: private health care, pension, profit share and share option schemes.

Applications are invited from citizens of any of the member states of the EU.

To apply, please write enclosing a CV to:  
Maggie Francis  
InterConnect Communications Ltd., Merlin House,  
Station Road, Chipstow, NP6 5PB, UK.

http://www.icc-uk.com/

InterConnect  
Communications  
Improving Business Performance

## Court of Appeal Judicial Assistants

The Court of Appeal has asked the General Council of the Bar and the Law Society to put forward suitable candidates for temporary posts as judicial assistants to Lords Justices on appeals and applications in civil cases.

Appointments are for one law term (Easter/Trinity counting as one term) or for three law terms. Successful candidates will start from either 12 January, 1998 or 21 April, 1998. Further appointments will be made thereafter as of part of a rolling programme.

Successful candidates will be required to produce written summaries of cases, to identify key issues, evidence and documents, to research the applicable statute and case law and to work alongside the Lords Justices. They will have demonstrated very high intellectual ability, initiative and a capacity to work under pressure as part of a team. Basic word processing skills are essential.

Appointments for one term will be made on the basis of two-and-a-half days a week with flexibility as to how such time is spread throughout the week. Those for three terms will be on a five day week basis. Remuneration is currently at £59.73 per day (pay review pending).

Applicants must be practitioners who have completed 12 month's pupillage/traineeship. The General Council of the Bar and the Law Society will each select a shortlist for interviews which will take place in early December, 1997.

A tight timetable applies. Barristers should apply to Douglas Day QC, The General Council of the Bar, 3 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4DB. Solicitors should apply to Suzanne Burn, The Law Society, 113 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1PL. Telephone enquiries can be made to Paula Gay on 0171 936 7254.

Applications together with a full CV must be received by 12 November, 1997.

AT THE HEART OF GOVERNMENT

Faststream

## DO YOU ENJOY ADMINISTRATIVE LAW? AND EUROPEAN LAW?

The European Fast Stream offers a unique way of combining those interests. Run by the UK Government, it helps talented British lawyers compete for permanent posts in EU institutions like the European Commission or European Parliament.

The valuable experience you will gain in the Government Legal Service will be enhanced by special training designed to help you pass EU recruitment competitions. Both in the UK Civil Service and, if successful, in Brussels or Luxembourg afterwards, you can expect work with genuine intellectual appeal and national or international significance.

This opportunity is open to both solicitors and barristers, and also to those who will qualify within the next year.

Further details are available at <http://www.open.gov.uk/cofsa/esd/fasest.htm>

Salaries range from £20k to £30k depending on qualifications, experience and location and will increase with performance. Salaries in the EU institutions are substantially higher.

For an applicant pack, simply call Recruitment & Assessment Services on 01256 468551 quoting reference AT1EURL. Applications must be returned by 2 January 1998.

The Civil Service is an equal opportunities employer.



RAS  
FOR THE CAPITAL

## APPOINTMENTS OF PRESIDENT OF THE LANDS TRIBUNAL & PRESIDENT OF THE PENSIONS APPEAL TRIBUNAL

The Lord Chancellor invites suitably qualified persons to apply for the above two posts. Both are full-time appointments and based in London. The Lands Tribunal deals with a variety of jurisdictions relating to land, including compensation claims for compulsory purchase, appeals from local Valuation Tribunals in rating and leasehold enfranchisement, and the discharge or modification of restrictive covenants. Pensions Appeal Tribunals hear and determine appeals relating to war pensions and some other military service pensions.

Applicants must have held a right of audience in any class of proceedings in the Supreme Court, or in all proceedings in the county courts or Magistrates' Courts for a period of 7 years on 1 April 1998. They should normally be aged between 40 and 65. Previous relevant experience for both of the posts is essential and previous experience in a judicial role is desirable.

The salary for the President of the Lands Tribunal post is £80,176 rising to £83,585 on 1 December 1997, and for the President of the Pensions Appeal Tribunal £66,889 rising to £69,354 on 1 December 1997 (the latter post attracts an additional payment of £2000 London Allowance).

To each of the posts the Lord Chancellor will appoint the candidate who appears to him to be best qualified regardless of ethnic origin, gender, marital status, sexual orientation, political affiliation, religion or (subject to the physical requirements of the office) disability.

An application form, together with a job description and note of the criteria for each of the appointments, and further information for applicants is available by telephoning 0171 210 1464 (an answering machine will operate outside normal office hours) or by writing to:

JAD 2 (Applications Unit)  
Lord Chancellor's Department  
Selborne House, 54/60 Victoria Street  
LONDON SW1E 6QW

When calling or writing, it is essential that applicants state whether they are interested in either or both of the posts.

Completed application forms must be returned by noon on 28 November 1997.

## LEGAL MANAGER

## BRUSSELS

Competitive  
Salary + Car +  
Benefits  
3-5 days p/w

## Matsushita Electric Europe (Headquarters) Ltd Panasonic / Technics

Matsushita Electric Europe, is the European arm of Matsushita Industrial Co., one of the largest manufacturers of electronic and electronic products in the world. With a global turnover in excess of US\$61 billion, the company's products are sold in over 180 countries under the prominent Panasonic and Technics names. As a part of the continued development of this major multinational, a challenging opportunity has now arisen for a qualified lawyer to set up the legal function within the Corporate Planning Department. Based in Brussels, the role requires a strong

understanding of EU competition law, trade affairs and copyright issues. Experience in export control, import duties and EU employment legislation would be an advantage. Fluency in English is essential and knowledge of French would be an asset.

The demanding, dynamic nature of the organisation dictates that the appropriate individual must be able to demonstrate superb communication skills, a proven track record of building strong relationships with senior management and the ability to work autonomously. Previous experience within a law firm or industry in Brussels would be ideal.

This represents an outstanding opportunity for a lawyer wishing to embark on a long term career with a truly global company where prospects are far from limited. Interested applicants should forward their CV to Seema Kapoor at the address below.

The Peachell Group Ltd, Recruitment Consultants,  
125 High Holborn, London WC1V 6QA.  
Tel: 0171 404 3193 Fax: 0171 400 0119 Email: [seema.kapoor@peachell.co.uk](mailto:seema.kapoor@peachell.co.uk)

The Peachell Group  
THE HUMAN DIMENSION

## HERITAGE LOTTERY FUND

The Heritage Lottery Fund is responsible for administering the share of good causes funded by the National Lottery. Its annual income of around £250 million is used to give grants to a wide variety of projects which benefit a very broad heritage, including buildings, museums, archives, countryside, or the remains of past industry or transport. The Heritage Lottery Fund has to far announced 1176 grants to a total of £686 million.

We now have a number of opportunities, based in London, for individuals interested in this exciting work who can help to shape the continuing development of the Fund's programmes.

### SENIOR PROJECT MONITORING OFFICER

£18,710 - £26,530

Playing an active role in the evaluation of each grant award and deciding upon the level of monitoring necessary, you will be responsible for a team of staff involved in all aspects of monitoring and payment of grants. From cost and management plans, through to quality control of the delivered project you will assess whether or not HLF requirements are being met from the grants awarded. At least 10 years' experience in building, surveying or construction project management is vital. Computer literacy, a strong business acumen, and an awareness of the heritage of the UK is also desirable.

### PROJECT MONITORING OFFICER

£14,160 - £19,960

Ensuring effective and efficient management and financial control of grant funds, you will assist in all aspects of the monitoring and payment of grants.

You will need to be a graduate with substantial experience in a similar role. Computer literacy, you will also be keen to support your manager and work as part of a close knit team. Excellent organisational and problem solving skills are essential.

For an application form and brief discussion, please telephone 0171 935 5579. Lines will be open weekdays between 9am and 5pm until Wednesday 29 October.

Preserve and  
Protect our  
Heritage



## HUNTER & HUNTER CAYMAN ISLANDS

### MUTUAL FUNDS LAWYER COMMERCIAL LAWYER

Hunter & Hunter, a leading Cayman Islands law firm, invites applications for a Mutual Funds Lawyer and a Commercial Lawyer.

Applicants for both positions should have a minimum of four years post qualification experience with a City or other law firm with a substantial international practice. Applicants for the Mutual Funds Lawyer position should have substantial experience in corporate and unit trust vehicles for collective investment schemes. Stock exchange listing experience would also be an advantage. Applicants for the Commercial Lawyer position should have experience in asset finance, banking, joint ventures and corporate matters.

An attractive tax-free remuneration package is offered.

Applications with C.V. should be sent by fax or by airmail to:  
The Senior Partner, Hunter & Hunter, P.O. Box 190 GT, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands (Fax 001-345-949-7876).

COMPANY - 1997: Listed previously on the London Stock Exchange. 2000: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2001: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2002: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2003: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2004: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2005: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2006: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2007: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2008: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2009: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2010: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2011: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2012: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2013: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2014: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2015: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2016: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2017: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2018: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2019: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2020: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2021: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2022: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2023: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2024: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2025: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2026: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2027: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2028: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2029: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2030: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2031: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2032: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2033: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2034: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2035: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2036: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2037: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2038: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2039: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2040: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2041: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2042: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2043: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2044: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2045: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2046: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2047: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2048: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2049: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2050: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2051: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2052: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2053: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2054: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2055: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2056: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2057: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2058: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2059: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2060: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2061: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2062: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2063: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2064: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2065: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2066: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2067: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2068: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2069: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2070: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2071: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2072: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2073: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2074: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2075: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2076: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2077: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2078: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2079: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2080: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2081: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2082: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2083: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2084: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2085: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2086: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2087: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2088: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2089: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2090: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2091: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2092: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2093: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2094: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2095: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2096: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2097: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2098: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2099: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2100: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2101: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2102: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2103: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2104: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2105: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2106: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2107: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2108: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2109: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2110: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2111: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2112: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2113: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2114: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2115: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2116: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2117: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2118: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2119: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2120: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2121: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2122: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2123: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2124: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2125: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2126: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2127: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2128: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2129: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2130: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2131: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2132: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2133: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2134: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2135: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2136: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2137: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2138: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2139: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2140: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2141: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2142: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2143: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2144: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2145: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2146: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2147: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2148: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2149: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2150: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2151: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2152: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2153: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2154: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2155: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2156: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2157: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2158: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2159: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2160: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2161: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2162: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2163: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2164: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2165: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2166: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2167: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2168: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2169: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2170: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2171: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2172: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2173: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2174: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2175: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2176: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2177: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2178: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2179: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2180: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2181: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2182: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2183: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2184: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2185: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2186: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2187: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2188: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2189: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2190: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2191: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2192: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2193: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2194: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2195: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2196: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2197: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2198: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2199: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2200: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2201: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2202: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2203: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2204: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2205: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2206: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2207: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2208: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2209: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2210: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2211: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2212: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2213: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2214: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2215: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2216: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2217: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2218: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2219: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2220: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2221: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2222: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2223: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2224: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2225: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2226: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2227: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2228: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2229: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2230: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2231: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2232: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2233: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2234: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2235: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2236: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2237: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2238: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2239: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2240: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2241: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2242: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2243: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2244: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2245: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2246: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2247: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2248: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2249: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2250: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2251: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2252: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2253: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2254: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2255: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2256: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2257: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2258: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2259: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2260: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2261: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2262: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2263: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2264: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2265: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2266: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2267: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2268: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2269: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2270: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2271: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2272: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2273: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2274: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2275: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2276: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2277: 100% owned by the Government of the Cayman Islands. 2278: 100% owned by the Government of the



Benedict Birnberg calls for a community legal service on NHS lines and, right, Nick Hilborne on the insurance problem

# A shot of success for legal aid

The cornerstone of any acceptable policy for the delivery of legal services must be access for all, not least because fair administration of justice guaranteed by the European Convention on Human Rights, which the Government is to incorporate into UK law, implies that each party to a civil or criminal proceeding should have an equal opportunity to present his case and neither should enjoy any substantial advantage over his opponent.

The legal aid scheme, set up nearly 50 years ago, is failing to meet that requirement. Yet last weekend, Lord Irvine of Lairg, the Lord Chancellor, whose expressed aim is a legal system which "operates in the best interests of the whole community, not just the financial interests of the legal profession", unveiled the Government's plans — a drastic curtailment of the scheme, expansion of "no win, no fee" litigation and obligatory insurance — which will do the exact opposite, reduce access to justice, drive socially responsible lawyers out of business and boost the earnings of the less scrupulous.

I believe that the time has come for radical and imaginative initiatives which would really benefit the whole community.

The postwar Attlee Government devised very different solutions to the problems of health and justice: it promulgated an NHS of salaried doctors but legal aid was channelled through a legal profession that remained privatised and profit-making and catered largely to the private client.

Let us now emulate the success of the NHS, replacing the public funding of individual solicitors and barristers, by creating the infrastructure for a genuine community legal service (CLS) of salaried personnel administered by a legal services commission independent of central or local government.

The CLS would have offices with a proper geographic spread, unlike the distribution of private practitioners, and staffed by highly qualified lawyers in all fields. They would be backed up by in-house

personnel from other professions. The service would provide the whole range of services now provided privately, serving both the fee-paying client and those unable to pay. It would have a scaled-down public subsidy. The analogy is the NHS general practitioner. But whereas the NHS relies on the taxpayer, I envisage a large part of the cost of the CLS being met by the private client, although the initial cost of setting up the scheme would have to come from public funds.

At first, the proposition may seem unrealistic, but consider the history. The legal aid scheme was devised when the country was impoverished after the war, and GDP was relatively small. Real incomes today are almost three times what they were about 50 years ago. The average private client is better able to contribute to the cost of our

deprived of legal aid and in competition with the CLS — would cease to practise, and their staffs would be absorbed into the CLS.

There would remain solicitors to cater for the wealthy corporate and private client.

I expect that most barristers will ultimately be absorbed into the CLS. The two branches of the profession would probably fuse although there would remain a residual independent Bar of specialists, a natural corollary of what I advocate would be the withering away of the legal profession as we see it today.

The Law Society and Bar Council would be wary of such a scheme. But in the next two decades or so the profession is certain to come under pressures, with less public money via legal aid subsidies and increasing competition squeezing profit margins. Already, we have seen a large fall in fee income from conveyancing.

Small firms of solicitors are in a precarious financial position, struggling to make a profit. The average partner in a solicitor's practice can look to receive a profit of between £30,000 and £60,000, commensurate with doctors' salaries. Measures to streamline the law, like the Woolf civil procedure reforms, rightly endorsed by Lord Irvine, alternative dispute resolution in place of litigation, competition from licensed conveyancers and other paralegals, as well as the information technology revolution will all reduce lawyers' work generally.

Many, I think, will prefer the security of structured, salaried employment to the increasingly competitive market in which private practice will operate. Many will also prefer the greater flexibility in working arrangements and therefore job satisfaction to the great and unfair disparities in remuneration between those engaged in work paid for privately and publicly that will only increase if the Government's reported proposals are put into effect.

● The author is the senior partner of B.M. Birnberg & Co in Southwark, South London.

**'A lot of the cost of an NHS-type legal aid system would be met by the client'**

legal services, although admittedly the 20 per cent of our population that can be described as poor would need the subsidy that the rest of the community can afford, either through contributions paid by the private client or through a reduced state subsidy to the CLS.

Everyone would have access to a CLS office. Certain classes of work, such as conveyancing and commercial, would be entirely fee-paying. The fees would be based either on a scale or charged at a time rate, and all other services would be means-tested with a reasonably high threshold so as not to deter a client. Contingency fees and legal insurance might be two — but not the only — methods of funding a case.

The CLS would initially compete with solicitors' practices, but within a short time most private practices — those with up to 25 partners whose proportion of legal aid receipts in 1994 to 1995 varied between 17 per cent and 40 per cent,



A diagnosis of the legal aid system and "no win, no fee" proposals suggests that radical surgery is needed, says Benedict Birnberg

# No win, no fee: what the client must pay anyway

Amid the furor over government plans to expand conditional fees, little attention has been paid to the problem of insurance. But as litigants will be naturally wary of incurring unlimited costs if they lose a case, it will be the availability of insurance to cover such losses which may ultimately determine the success and scope of "no win, no fee" litigation.

Personal injury actions backed by the Law Society's Accident Line Protection insurance scheme have accounted for most conditional fee cases. More than 26,500 policies have been issued. The scheme's brokers, Johnson & Higgins Marsh & McLellan, recently announced an 86 per cent increase in premiums for all cases, apart from road traffic accidents. Next month, more than two years since conditional fees for this area of litigation were introduced, a Law Society-endorsed insurance package is to be launched for medical negligence cases. Unlike Accident Line Protection, the package will offer individual not flat-rate premiums.

Peter Brown, special operations director at Johnson & Higgins, says: "With road traffic accidents, in particular, the chances of success are reasonably clear from an early stage. Medical negligence is much less predictable. There always seems to be one or two elements which skew the chances of success. Every scenario we've looked at has differences in it. Flat-rate premiums have proved impossible."

Mr Brown said his firm had started to consider how new areas of litigation could be insured for conditional fees. "The problem is how to define success. Until that problem is resolved — and I don't know if it can be — by insurance people, it's really up to the lawyers — it will be very difficult to design an insurance safety net. Everyone agrees that it would be a good idea to extend conditional fees in theory. When you apply your mind to it, things are not that simple. What we are saying to the Lord Chancellor is: 'Don't widen conditional fees

and then think about insurance as an afterthought.'"

Brian Raincock, director of Litigation Protection, which also insures conditional fees, said his firm had solved the problem of insuring medical negligence by hiring independent experts to decide which cases had a good chance. To help to ensure that solicitors were experienced in the field, lower premiums were offered to members of the Association for Victims of Medical Accidents panel.

Mr Raincock said he was looking forward to a future where conditional fees were available in most areas of civil litigation. "Personal injury is one of the simplest areas to insure because liability is so easy to establish," he said. "Libel would be much more difficult. I'm not sure it's appropriate for insurance."

Conditional fees are also not suitable for large commercial cases. Solicitors are unlikely to be prepared to work on a case for two years without being paid for it. One solution might be to impose a cap on the size of damages claims, so you insure only those cases worth less than £250,000. You would need a system of vetting commercial cases, possibly using another insurer.

The Chairman of the Bar Council, Robert Owen, QC, who launched a stinging attack on conditional fees in his speech to the annual Bar conference last month and last week in *The Times*, called for more research before the scheme was extended. "The whole success of the conditional fee scheme depends on insurance," he said. "It's a difficult risk to underwrite. I don't think we have enough experience yet to know whether insurers will find it a commercially viable option."

"There is a danger that if conditional fees are allowed to supplant legal aid, we will see a serious reduction in access to justice. It is all very well to talk about extending conditional fees, but mechanisms, such as insurance, must be in place before members of the public can exercise their rights."

**Access to justice could be reduced**

TO ADVERTISE CALL  
0171 680 6828

## LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:  
0171 782 7899

### Opportunities in the Arabian Gulf

Trowers & Hamlin's international practice continues to go from strength to strength. From its Head Office in London and its established network of offices in the Arabian Gulf, the practice is a market leader in the Middle East and is currently engaged in complex commercial, corporate and large-scale financial work as well as having an exciting portfolio of major energy, construction and engineering projects involving multi-national companies. The practice is expanding and this has created opportunities for four more lawyers.

These lawyers will be based in Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Oman and will form part of an international team involved in projects across the Middle East region.

These positions offer unrivalled opportunities for energetic and capable lawyers to play a significant and hands-on role in the strategic development of the firm's substantial Middle East practice. These are new positions necessitated by business success and demands of our regional practice.

The principal credentials for these positions will be intellectual ability, energy and personality combined with motivation to take on early responsibility and to work independently and with initiative. We are looking for younger lawyers, probably in the range of 1 to 5 years qualified. Previous commercial experience will be expected and construction, projects, financing and/or international experience will be an advantage. Prospects and remuneration package will both be excellent.

To apply for the job, send your curriculum vitae in confidence to: Miss Rebecca Marks, Trowers & Hamlin, 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London WC2A 3RP.

The first choice for a career in law  
TROWERS & HAMLIN

### HARDWICKE BUILDING

As part of the planned development of Chambers, Hardwicke Building's Specialist Family Group wishes to recruit tenants of at least 7 year's call.

The successful applicant(s) will probably practice exclusively in Family Work.

All applications will be treated in the strictest confidence.

Please apply in writing with a CV to:

Tony Wells, Chief Executive  
Hardwicke Building  
New Square  
Lincoln's Inn  
London WC2A 3SB  
LDE 393.  
Tel: 0171-242 2523

### NEW LAW JOURNAL

#### A Herculean Task

Solicitors should have the same right as clients to refer cases to the Ombudsman if they are unhappy with the handling of their cases by the OSS, argues I Dean.

Find out about the books you need to buy when you buy them with the Autumn Book Review supplement.

Political bias and the law magistracy — the Lord Chancellor comes under fire — plus a Student Focus and NLI Law Digest.

To request your free sample copy of this week's journal, contact Nicola Mandall on 0181 686 9141 ext 358

### LONDON AND INTERNATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES

**PLANNING**  
Medium sized Central London firm that is different from the rest requires a planning lawyer ideally with knowledge of compulsory purchase and environmental law and an interest in statutory authorisation and public law. Ref: 4141. Contact: Pandora Gethrie.

**ENERGY**  
You will have at least 6 years' PQE in any of the oil, gas or electricity sectors and have the initiative and charisma to head up the internationally renowned team of this major City firm. Ref: 4776. Contact: Pandora Gethrie.

**EMPLOYMENT**  
Top notch City firm with a strong reputation for employment law needs another team-player to handle stimulating, high profile contentious and non-contentious work. Also the opportunity to do some general commercial litigation if desired. Ref: 4881. Contact: Pandora Gethrie.

**MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE**  
Defendant orientated caseload in superb London firm (circa 40 partners). Chance to join one of the most expanding and progressive medical negligence departments and work alongside a genuinely friendly and supportive team. Ref: 4496. Contact: Jane Glasberg.

**INFORMATION OFFICERS**  
We have numerous know-how positions in the corporate and banking departments of large and medium-sized firms. No experience required for full-time or part-time roles. Strong academics and excellent organisational skills essential. Ref: 4198. Contact: Jane Glasberg.

**TELECOMMUNICATIONS/IT**  
Leading team in this field in one of the City's most profitable practices seeks high-calibre assistant with impressive experience in international outsourcing and telecoms regulatory work. European language skills an advantage. Ref: 5012. Contact: Jane Glasberg.

**PROJECT FINANCE/CORPORATE**  
Do you have an interest in working in the Far East and have Japanese language abilities? International law firm with a thriving project finance and corporate practice can offer you exciting opportunities in Japan/Far East. Will consider bright NQs with relevant training. Ref: 5063. Contact: Cleo Binn.

**SHIPPING LITIGATION**  
Wonderful opportunity to join respected City maritime practice where you will be given early responsibility and a stimulating caseload. Experience will include carriage of goods/shipping disputes and international arbitration. Ref: 4585. Contact: Cleo Binn.

**RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY**  
Young lawyer with c.2 years PQE in residential conveyancing is invited to join premier central London firm. A high quality of work and dazzling portfolio of clients awaits the successful applicant. Ref: 4253. Contact: Cleo Binn.

**CORPORATE INSURANCE**  
This team handles joint venture deals between major brokers, acquisitions, restructurings, redemptions, local and international non-contentious matters. Many of the firm's clients are incorporated in the Cayman Islands and Bermuda (so think about the travel!). Ref: 5014. Contact: Peter Gooden.

**COMMERCIAL PROPERTY**  
Break out of the city and work for this specialist property firm in the West End. With a strong client base of medium sized companies you will undertake commercial work and development conveyancing. Ref: 5051. Contact: Peter Gooden.

**PERSONAL INJURY SPECIALISTS**  
Expanding niche practice requires two client focused defendant PI lawyers to join large friendly team handling a caseload of RTA, EL & PL work. The firm attracts excellent staff and wishes to maintain this emphasis on quality. Substantial package. Ref: 4565. Contact: Peter Gooden.

**ELECTRONICS - IN-HOUSE**  
Major electronics organisation has an opening for a lawyer in a company commercial role. The legal department is particularly strong, bringing in a broad range of work and offering good career prospects and variety. 3 to 6 years' PQE with strong communication skills. Ref: 5050. Contact: Richard Gawn.

**INDEPENDENT PRODUCTION CO - IN-HOUSE**  
First time appointment in this attractive role dealing with all legal issues affecting the company. Position requires excellent communication and negotiating skills as well as a strong understanding of the culture and operating conditions in the media industry. Previous in-house experience an advantage. Ref: 4329. Contact: Richard Gawn.

**TELECOMS - IN-HOUSE**  
Leading European Telecoms company requires a further lawyer to join their informal but busy team. Excellent career development opportunities. Previous telecoms experience would be advantageous. Ref: 4871. Contact: Richard Gawn.

**COMPLIANCE (SFA) - IN-HOUSE**  
A flourishing Future and Options broker which is going through a phenomenal period of growth seeks a lawyer for a predominantly compliance oriented role. Extremely varied role with loads of responsibility and front-office involvement. 1-3 years' PQE. Ref: 4993. Contact: Paul Rasmussen.

**INVESTMENT MANAGEMENT - IN-HOUSE**  
A fairly senior lawyer (5-12 years' PQE) is sought for an extremely well-paid position in the London office of a major international Investment Management company. Previous in-house experience within a LAUTRO regulated company is essential. Ref: 4889. Contact: Paul Rasmussen.

**BANKING - IN-HOUSE**  
General role offered to 2-3 years qualified solicitor with strong loan documentation experience. Work will involve mainly structured finance and commodity finance but will touch on a wide variety of other matters across the financing spectrum. Ref: 4679. Contact: Paul Rasmussen.



**Hughes-Castell** International Legal Recruitment Consultants

London Office: 87 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1BD. Tel: 0171 242 0303 Fax: 0171 242 7111  
Hong Kong Office: 701 and 702 East Town Building, 41 Lockhart Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong.

ALL BOOK NUMBER  
REFILES SHOULD BE  
ADDRESSED TO:

BOX NO: —  
THE TIMES  
NEWSPAPERS  
P.O. BOX 9252,  
VIRGINIA ST,  
LONDON, E1 9GA

**LION INTOXILYZER® 6000UK**  
• a one-day course on the new evidential breath machine  
• Test the 6000 for yourself!  
• Earn 6 CPD hours while you learn!

Speakers include: Dr. PAUL WILLIAMS, design/project leader of the new device and NEIL CORRE, solicitor and author of books on criminal and road traffic law.

Some places still available for 7 November - London and 10 November - Manchester

Telephone: Mary Allen  
01446 744244

### The National Mediation Centre

offers lawyers the opportunity of training in mediation skills. Mediation is rapidly establishing itself as an alternative to litigation in a wide range of disputes and conflicts.

The Foundation Programme for Mediators is accredited by the Law Society and carries 41.5 hours CPD. For further details

Phone: 01792 469626



## GROUP LEGAL ADVISER

Our client, a world leader in cosmetics, offers a unique portfolio of famous, quality brands to consumers across five continents. The group comprises four main cosmetics divisions: salon, consumer, perfumes and beauty and active cosmetics. It has earned an outstanding international reputation through its capacity for research and innovation and is now developing products and markets for the third millennium.

It now seeks to recruit a Group Legal Adviser based at its offices in Central London to be responsible for UK operations. Reporting to the UK managing

director, you will handle all the group's day to day legal affairs. Responsibility for instructing external lawyers (when required) falls within the Group Legal Adviser's remit.

The successful candidate will have approximately 10 years' experience and should have prior experience of working in industry, preferably in the fmog sector. You will be commercially orientated, proactive, have a flexible approach and a strong confident personality. You must also feel comfortable working in a very fast moving, constantly changing environment.

Reasonable fluency in French is essential.

**c.£70,000**  
+ car and benefits

For further details please contact Sonya Rayner, Morwenna Lewis or Aileen Shepherd or send them a copy of your CV.

**CHAMBERS**  
PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT

29 LONG LANE, LONDON EC1A 9HL. TELEPHONE: (0171) 606 8844 FAX: (0171) 600 1793

## Banking Lawyer

GROUP LEGAL

LONDON

Société Générale is one of Europe's leading commercial and investment banks with an extensive international network. The London operation provides a full range of financial services advising UK corporate, financial and institutional clients. It is supported by its Group Legal Department which is regarded as an integral part of the commercial process.

The Group Legal Department is seeking to recruit a lawyer with up to four years' experience gained in a leading law firm or investment bank. Experience should include general commercial banking and a familiarity with ISDA documentation. The successful applicant will join a vibrant and cohesive team and will also work closely with the Bank's legal team in Paris. An attractive remuneration package and excellent career opportunities are on offer.

For further information please contact Andrea Melnick (solicitor) at the address or telephone number below. This assignment is being handled exclusively by Garfield Robbins and all direct and third party applications will be forwarded to them.

5 Wornwood Street  
London EC2M 1RQ  
Tel: 0171 417 1400  
Fax: 0171 417 1444

**GARFIELD  
ROBBINS**  
LEGAL RECRUITMENT  
CONSULTANTS  
LONDON • LEEDS

**SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE**  
SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE  
SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE

Please contact Andrea Melnick (solicitor) on 0171 417 1400 (evenings/weekends 0171 431 5860)  
Email: andream@garfieldrobbins.co.uk

## TRAVERS SMITH BRAITHWAITE

### A CONSCIOUS APPROACH TO QUALITY OF WORK AND OF LIFE

#### Financial Services

#### and Investment Funds

#### 2 Years pge - Partner

If you want a life outside the office, that is fine with us. We encourage lawyers to try and strike a balance between work and the rest of their lives.

We have a clear vision of our objectives and are confident in our strategy for remaining one of the top independent UK corporate law firms. Central to that strategy is a culture where enthusiasm and commitment, rather than a big stick, make us successful. Our enabling culture has made us one of the leading firms in financial services and investment fund work.

We want to recruit enthusiastic lawyers to join Margaret Chamberlain and her team. Whether you are two years pge or a partner, we are offering a real opportunity to join a team at the heart of the firm's strategy for the future. We have a blue chip client base in this area and whether you join as a partner, or with a view to partnership, you will have a real say in the operation of our business.

Look ahead where you are now - can you say the same? Many of our lawyers have joined us from other major city firms and are thriving here. If you want to do quality work in a different environment, come and talk to us.

**QD**  
QUALITY SOURCE

For further information in complete confidence please contact Adrian Fox or Kate Sutcliffe on 0171-405 6062 (0171-286 1441 or 0956 569203 evenings/weekends) or write to them at Quarry Douglas Recruitment, 37-41 Bedford Row, London WC1R 4EJ. Confidential fax 0171-831 6394.

## CHAMBERS

PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT 23 LONG LANE LONDON EC1A 9HL TEL: 0171-606 8844 (FAX: 0171-600 1793)

#### Non-legal qualifications

During the recession, candidates who have been out of work for some time would not be able to rely on other qualifications they could acquire to improve their position in the job-market. Would an MBA help them, or a Chartered Secretary's qualification? We would not be discouraging. Neither of these qualifications would get them much further. Studying a foreign language might be of marginal assistance for the right job, and the New York Bar qualification could help a little if they wanted to work for an American firm. But by and large, part-time academic qualifications would not repay the time and effort put into them.

Previous experience, on the other hand, can be very useful. Candidates who have worked in a company's marketing department before turning to the law would be attractive to many law firms. They would relate well to clients, and their experience could be put to good use. The same would apply to a lawyer who had previously been in banking.

Of even greater value is a prior professional qualification as, say, a surveyor, doctor, scientist, or tax accountant. Once you've had a year's experience in the law, such a dual qualification will make you highly marketable, for obvious reasons. A one-year qualified solicitor will be able to get a job at the salary usually paid to someone three-years qualified.

Michael Chambers  
CHAMBERS' DIRECTORY  
Our legal directory is available from 0171-606 8844 (0171-600 1793)

#### INDUSTRY Sonya Rayner, Fiona Boxall, Morwenna Lewis, Aileen Shepherd

**Russian Speaker: South East**  
Opportunity for fluent Russian speaker to join legal department of major engineering company. Must have solid commercial experience, sound business acumen and enjoy international travel.

**Media: South Coast**  
Bright, enthusiastic lawyer with general commercial contracts experience required for media company based on the South Coast. A young and friendly team awaits a like minded solicitor with c. 2 years' pge.

**Snr. Res. Conv: North & South**  
We are looking for solicitors who currently head a property department in an established firm and would like to have similar responsibility in a commercial environment.

**PRIVATE PRACTICE LONDON: David Woolfson, Simon Anderson**  
**SOUTH: Helen Mills, Noel Murray, Hadley Walsh** **NORTH: Sukh Bhatta, Paul Thomas**

**Partnership Positions**  
We have been assisting partners seeking a career move for over 20 years now and are regularly placing several partners each month.

**Property Finance/Banking Partner: City**  
Leading medium-sized firm, lead adviser to many of the largest property lenders, seeks senior solicitor for department inundated with work.

**German Speaking Lawyer: WC2**  
20 partner commercial firm seeks 0-2 year qualified solicitor to handle UK based insurance related litigation for German clients. Fluent German essential.

**Shipping: WC2**  
Mid-sized commercial firm with established shipping practice seeks 0-2 year qualified assistant to handle varied dry shipping work as part of a small team.

**Corporate Insurance: City**  
One of the biggest names in this field, handling the largest UK and international transactions, offers 2-5 year qualified solicitor work of highest quality.

#### Financial Services: Central London

Large consultancy requires solicitor c. 3-5 years' pge to join a professional team advising directors on all aspects of their business. Opp to manage own financial services projects and be involved in general company commercial matters.

**Corporate Tax: London**  
Exc opp for solicitor or barrister with at least 1 year's pge in corporate tax to join major accountancy firm to handle international M&A and company reconstructions.

**Media lawyer: London**  
Solicitor with 4-5 years' experience of IP, contentious and non-contentious, to join legal department of well-known media company. Strong negotiating skills and sound business acumen a must.

**Insolvency: City**  
Leading City firm seeks 2-5 year qualified assistant with quality non-contentious insolvency experience to help develop a specialist insolvency group.

**Commercial Property: Holborn**  
Successful medium-sized firm, known for encouraging assistants to build their own following, seeks 1-2 year qualified solicitor for substantial sales and acquisitions.

**Senior Corporate Tax: City**  
Powerful national firm whose London office is fast becoming the firm's centre of gravity offers 5-8 year qualified solicitor excellent partnership prospects.

**Construction: Birmingham**  
We have a number of exciting opportunities for ambitious construction specialists 1-5 yrs' pge to handle contentious/non-contentious work. Truly exceptional packages.

**Pensions: Manchester**  
5-6 year qualified solicitor sought by leading regional firm to handle all aspects of pension law for major companies. Partnership prospects.

## SWEDISH LAWYER

We are seeking a Swedish lawyer with 3 to 5 years experience to work with Swedish partner in London office. You will have strong academic credentials and have spent your time well after obtaining your jur. kand.

Your experience will be in commercial law including court work. You will be able to work and draft in English, Russian or German fluency preferred but not required.

If you wish to discuss the post or require further information please call:

Per Rameland on 0171 321 0477

Kilpatrick Stockton, 68 Pall Mall, London SW1Y 5ES.

## 17 OLD BUILDINGS

**Lincoln's Inn**  
**London WC2A 3UP**

The Chambers of Geoffrey Jaques specialises in Trusts and Property matters.

Applications are invited from practitioners of 6-13 years call to join either team. Applications should be addressed to the Tenancy Committee and will be treated in the strictest confidence.

## WESTMINSTER MEDICAL

We are independent medical consultants who provide a comprehensive medical examination and reporting service with prompt and courteous attention.

- MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE CLAIMS
- MEDICAL BENEFIT CLAIMS
- PERSONAL INJURY

Dr A M Saywood, Westminster Medical Ltd  
7 The Pastures, Duffield, Derbyshire DE56 4EX  
Tel: 01332 940202 Fax: 01332 840101  
Also at: 10 Harley St., London W1N 1AA. Tel: 0171 832 0012  
Centres at: Birmingham, Bridport, Brighton, Colchester, Northampton, Portsmouth and Stoke on Trent.

## 4 KING'S BENCH WALK

**THE CHAMBERS OF MR PETER HEPPEL QC**

**4 KING'S BENCH WALK**  
**TEMPLE, LONDON EC4Y 7DL**

Are delighted to announce that from October 1st, Mr Robert Rhodes QC, formerly of Littleton Chambers, has accepted an invitation to join Chambers. Members of Chambers are:-

Peter Heppel QC	Simon Stafford-Michael
Robert Rhodes QC	David Harcourt
John Toogood	Martin Hurn
Keith Evans	David Stern
Kenneth Cameron	Graham Huston
William Rees	Samuel Jarman
David Cattle	Anne Crossfield
Greville Davis	Nigel Hood
Clive Anderson	Emma Edmon
Bruce Stuart	Paul Bowen
Graham Hulme	Peter Shaw
Margaret Howard	Oliver Mielton
Allison Watts	Yusaka Yawawa
Christopher Van Hagen	Nicola Murphy
Andrew Gordon-Saker	Michael Nelson
Julian Stale	

Senior Clerk: Mr Ian Lee

Tel: 0171 822 8522  
Fax: 0171 822 8844  
www.barristersatlaw.com  
DX: 422 Chancery Lane

**in**  
**UNITED**  
Broadcasting & Entertainment

## LEGAL BUSINESS AFFAIRS EXECUTIVE

United Broadcasting and Entertainment (UBE) is the television and entertainment division of United News and Media PLC, the international media and information group. UBE is responsible for the group's television and related media interests, including Meridian Broadcasting, Anglia Television and HTV.

UBE's Legal and Business Affairs Department requires an additional lawyer to join its existing team. You will be a 1-2 year qualified lawyer ideally with relevant television production/media experience. As a member of the Legal and Business Affairs Department, you will provide comprehensive legal and commercial support across a wide range of UBE's media activities with the emphasis on programme production.

You must have proven negotiating and drafting skills and the stamina and personality to work well as a member of a busy and hard working department. This position will suit a lawyer seeking an opportunity to build upon and enhance his or her skills within a challenging and rapidly changing television environment.

Applications should be made in writing, enclosing a full CV and quoting reference 446/PDM, to:

Peter Meier, Director of Personnel and Administration,  
United Broadcasting and Entertainment Ltd,  
Ludgate House, 245 Blackfriars Road,  
London SE1 9UY.

The closing date for receipt of applications is 4 November 1997.

United Broadcasting & Entertainment is an Equal Opportunities Employer.

## CHAMBERS DIRECTOR

The Chambers of Elizabeth Appleby QC and Michael Beloff QC are one of the leading sets of barristers' Chambers in the country, with fifteen silk and thirty-two juniors and a wide range of high quality work.

An important new position is being created with overall responsibility for the management, development and marketing of the set. The chief functions will be:

- Planning, managing and promoting the strategic development of Chambers and the practices of individual members so that a high quality of service is provided to clients.
- Marketing the services of Chambers
- The ability to deal with solicitors and other clients at senior levels.
- The capacity to develop, and implement strategies to meet the changing requirements of the legal profession.

The successful candidate will need:

- Proven managerial, team leadership and marketing skills with high motivation
- The ability to deal with solicitors and other clients at senior levels
- The capacity to develop, and implement strategies to meet the changing requirements of the legal profession.

Relevant experience may have been gained within a solicitors' firm, an in-house legal department or a set of chambers, whether in a practising, managerial or clerical capacity but applications from those with other business or professional backgrounds will be welcome.

Salary in the region of £100,000 p.a., to be negotiated.

Please send for Job Description to the Chambers of Miss Elizabeth Appleby QC and Mr Michael Beloff QC, PO Box 17095, London SW15 2WD.  
Applications, with full C.V., subsequently to be received by 28 November 1997.



## DISPUTE RESOLUTION

We are in the very first rank of firms for litigation and international arbitration. But we need to recruit top lawyers who will help us maintain these standards and carry on growing our practice.

We have 140 litigators around the world - 25 partners and 70 assistants are in London - and we're expanding. So we're looking for lawyers with between two and five years of post-qualification experience in general commercial litigation or international arbitration. We're after people who want to work hard in a rewarding environment.

If you join us, you'll have the benefit of a stellar UK and international client list, first-rate colleagues, and information and support services that are second to none. There's plenty of interesting work, and we genuinely reckon we're an enjoyable and friendly department to work in.

We also believe in developing your skills - we run inter-firm advocacy courses, and we encourage our lawyers to qualify as solicitor-advocates. We'll make sure you're computer-literate, and we'll supply you with a portable PC and modem to help you get the most from our office systems, even if your work takes you to the other side of the world.

And, needless to say, we offer an excellent City salary and benefits.

If you'd like to know more, call Julie Lekki at Freshfields on 0171 832 7422 or write to her at 65 Fleet Street, London, EC4Y 1HS (or email [jlekki@freshfields.com](mailto:jlekki@freshfields.com)).



**FRESHFIELDS**

## An opportunity to help build the **World's Premier Law Firm**

### Securities Markets Lawyers Global Finance Practice

London New York  
Hong Kong

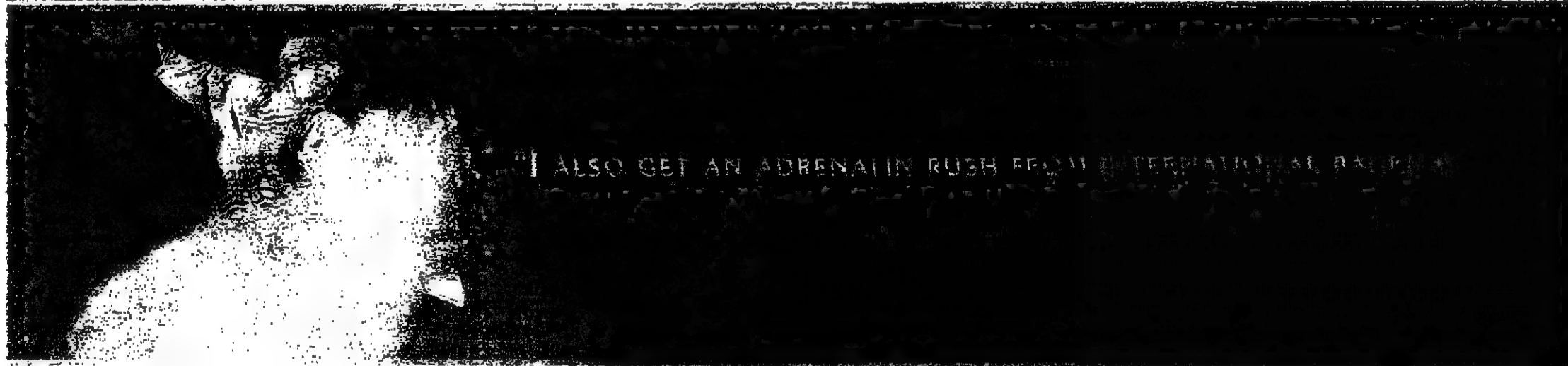
AMSTERDAM  
BARCELONA  
BRUSSELS  
DUBLIN  
Düsseldorf  
FRANKFURT  
HAMBURG  
HONG KONG  
LONDON  
MADRID  
MOSCOW  
NEW YORK  
PARIS  
PRAGUE  
SHANGHAI  
SINGAPORE  
TOKYO  
WARSAW  
ZURICH

The firm is seeking qualified lawyers with experience in securities, finance and global finance. You will be involved in securities transactions, diligence, mergers and acquisitions, and closing meetings. These positions provide excellent opportunities for the development of legal skills and by first class remuneration and benefits. If you are interested in applying, please send your curriculum vitae and references to Mrs Pat Shaw, Personnel Manager, 200 Aldgate Square, London E3 9DF. Telephone: 0171 600 1000 Fax 0171 600 5555.

**CLIFFORD CHANCE**

For information about the Firm, visit our website:  
<http://www.cliffordchance.com>

## DENTON HALL



Balance is a very elusive quality in life. Particularly if you're an ambitious banking lawyer with much to prove. 2-5 years into your career, you may well think that you have to sacrifice everything for professional success.

Think again. It doesn't have to be like this. At Denton Hall, we believe good lawyers should be interesting, well-rounded individuals. People who enjoy a quality of life. People who can talk intelligently with clients on any subject - not just law. People who see things from a fresh perspective.

We are different from other more conventional City law firms. In a world that is often 'grey', we bring a splash of colour. We have a clear vision of where we are going. We pride ourselves on being more entrepreneurial, more commercial, more willing to take risks. We are

also uniquely supportive - operating in focused project teams where innovation is actively encouraged and everyone enjoys a high profile. You will definitely work closely with senior partners who retain a hands-on involvement from the start to finish of a project. And you are certain to gain a deeper and broader exposure to the most complex projects in international banking.

But make no mistake, we're not offering you a soft option. Our work is intellectually demanding and immensely challenging. To prove the point, just look at some of our latest projects. We were responsible for helping set up a major new retail bank. We've helped global banks move from vanilla lending into areas such as derivatives and structured finance. We've also acted for them on substantial syndicated loans. And recent PFI projects range from eight major road schemes to magistrates' courts, from leading hospitals to national

libraries. And because 70% of our clients are major international names, our work frequently takes on a global perspective.

Last week, for example, one of our young solicitors flew to Russia as well as Southern and Central Africa. Hard schedules are not unusual. The exceptional fact is that she still had time to go on safari, visit the gym and enjoy two dinner dates. Success in life is a matter of being single-minded, not tunnel-visioned.

If you agree and we have got your adrenalin pumping, let's get together and talk. We're looking for tomorrow's partners today.

To find out more, please contact Joe Macrae or Andrew Caulfield our retained consultants at ZMB on 0171-623 3838 (or 01483 828110 evenings and weekends). ZMB, 57 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PY. Email: [andy@zmb.co.uk](mailto:andy@zmb.co.uk)

**DENTON HALL**

WHERE LAW IS A PEOPLE BUSINESS

CORPORATE • PROJECT FINANCE • ENERGY • INFRASTRUCTURE • MEDIA • LITIGATION • COMPETITION • TAX • PROPERTY • TECHNOLOGY

## CHAMBERS

BANKING & FINANCE

23 LONG LANE LONDON EC1A 9HL TEL: 0171 606 6844 (FAX: 0171 606 1793)

### BANKING & FINANCE

#### International Commercial Bank Corporate Banking

Our client is a major international commercial banking group with a comprehensive network of offices throughout Europe and the US.

A c. 3 year qualified solicitor is now required for the London based legal department to provide advice and transactional assistance to the corporate banking business. This role has an unusually broad remit: M&A; securitisation; structured, trade, project and asset finance will all form part. Many transactions have a cross-border (particularly emerging markets) element and candidates with this experience will have an advantage.

Chambers Banking & Finance recruit lawyers into banks and other financial institutions. For further information or for career advice, please ring Deborah Kirman or Stuart Norton on 0171 606 6844. Confidentiality is assured.

#### US Investment Bank Banking Counsel

A dynamic force in investment banking, our client is a leading US house with a substantial European presence. Situated in London the legal dept has an international role servicing offices in Europe, the Middle East and Africa.

A further member is required to expand the existing team to provide transactional advice on a broad range of legal issues. The position will encompass commercial banking matters, structured financing, securities trading and derivative products. Ideal candidates will have 2-6 years' p.q.e. experience of international banking transactions and a flexible approach to a varied and stimulating work load.

#### Global Investment Bank European Adviser

This integrated investment house is one of the world's premier names in the international markets. The legal department is in the process of preparing the bank on a global basis for European Monetary Union.

It wishes to appoint a legal counsel dedicated to advising traders, management and other attorneys world-wide on this crucial development. This position impacts on all areas of the bank's business encompassing documentation, clearing/custody arrangements, membership of industry bodies, etc. An in-depth understanding of EMU, exposure to the markets and c. 1 year's p.q.e. will be essential.

c. \$A250,000 package

Leading Australian  
Law Firm

Australia

## Partner/Partner Potential

Unprecedented growth has created demand for partner level lawyers in one of Australia's leading law firms with over 150 partners. Predominantly commercial in nature the firm's reputation is built on the calibre and professionalism of client service and advice. A broad and distinctive client base includes some of Australia's largest listed companies, international corporations and government agencies. Wide ranging opportunities in a professional and entrepreneurial environment offer excellent rewards and career potential.

#### THE FIRM

- Full service commercial firm offering a flexible system of major project groups and client teams combining appropriate expertise from Banking and Finance, Corporate and Commercial, Intellectual Property and Communications, IT, Legal Technology and Litigation.
- Truly national partnership with opportunities to join offices in Brisbane, Canberra, Sydney, Melbourne or Perth. Strong emphasis on growth in Asia with presence in Indonesia and China and Papua New Guinea.
- Professional management with clearly defined corporate strategies and superior systems has made the firm one of the most profitable in Australia.

#### THE BENEFITS

- Equity partnership available within two years subject to performance. Equitable profit share across the full partnership regardless of location or specialisation. Particular opportunities for Oil & Gas, Hard Rock Resources, as well as most other practice areas.
- Sponsorship available for suitably qualified lawyers wishing to migrate to Australia. An attractive lifestyle with a good balance between work and leisure in a most personable and unpretentious team culture.
- Satisfaction and professional growth from working in a firm dedicated to leading edge technology and professional support. Growth in stature, knowledge and rewards can be expected.

Tel: +612 9247 4081  
Fax: +612 9281 3021

Email: [McKenzie@spencerstuart.com](mailto:McKenzie@spencerstuart.com)

**Selector Pacific**  
Spencer Stuart

Please reply with full details to:  
Mrs Jennifer Macleod, Selector Pacific,  
Level 10, 20, Grosvenor Place,  
New York, New York



**SHIPPING**

The Institute of Directors has produced a booklet, *Managing your messages effectively*, to help key staff to cope with the volume of phone calls, faxes, messages and e-mails they receive. It costs £8. Call the IoD books department on 0171-451 6060.

□ NatWest Bank has produced a guide to the millennium computer time bomb, with a checklist on guarding against computers crashing if they cannot cope with the year change to 2000. It costs £7, but NatWest customers pay only £2 postage and package. Contact your local branch.

□ BT is offering a reduced connection charge of £49.50 plus value-added tax, half the usual cost, for businesses taking a second exchange line by the end of December.

□ Innovation 2000 Open Day, organised by the Kent Technology Transfer Centre, will be at Chatham Maritime Observatory on October 23. Seminars will cover funding, design, intellectual property and marketing. Call 01227 763414.

□ AEA has introduced a scheme offering management, manufacturing and financial assistance to small businesses with innovative technological ideas that they wish to commercialise. AEA, of Harwell, Berkshire, will enter licensing or joint venture deals on projects that it supports. Call 01235 432013.

□ Business Connect is holding its first national conference at Llandudno, Wales, tomorrow.

□ The Telework World 97 conference, part of European Telework Week, will be held at the Britannia Hotel, London Docklands, from November 5 to 7. The themes will be business information technology, business management in the IT age, and choice of property in the light of teleworking.



"I was made redundant by self-assessment"

Widget Finn on the origins, careful planning and enduring success of Enterprise Europe

# Charity links small firms to Eastern entrepreneurs



The fall of the Berlin Wall helped to lift the spirit of free enterprise in Eastern Europe

IN THOSE dramatic days of 1990 when the Berlin Wall came down and former Iron Curtain countries were moving towards democracy, a small group of young British business people planned a positive contribution to the new spirit of enterprise that was emerging in Eastern and Central Europe.

Many more ambitious schemes have since sunk without trace, but Enterprise Europe goes from strength to strength. The registered charity provides practical business placements in small and medium-sized UK companies for young entrepreneurs from Eastern and Central Europe. It has more than 100 placements to its credit, resulting in two company start-ups and four joint ventures, with others in the pipeline.

The scheme aims to bring benefits to the host company and the entrepreneur. Among the many success stories is the experience of Armorex, a specialist flooring manufacturer in Suffolk. In 1993 the company played host to Jan Svab, a young entrepreneur from the Czech Republic, who returned home to Brno to set up as an Armorex distributor and is now its number one distributor worldwide.

The founders of Enterprise Europe were determined to set it up on a sound basis. Neil Sherlock, one of the original group and now director of communications for KPMG, said: "Colin Sherman, then UK senior partner at KPMG, was very supportive, advising on an organisational structure which would be professional and credible," he said.

Enterprise Europe assembled an impressive list of patrons — John Smith, Lord Jenkins of Hillhead, Lord Owen and Lord Howe of Aberavon. The organisation was launched at a fundraising dinner in 1990, hosted by Lord Howe, who had been Foreign Secretary during the period when democracy was developing in Eastern European countries.

For the first nine months Enterprise Europe was run by its 14 founders voluntarily in their spare time. All in their mid-twenties, they worked in business, the media, politics and management consulting, and used their contacts to

establish links with suitable organisations and to raise funds to sponsor a full-time organiser. The group targeted counterparts in Hungary, Poland and the then Czechoslovakia, Russia, Ukraine and Georgia, having recently been added to the list.

Piipe Markus, a founder and Enterprise Europe's director and sole employee for the first five years, recalls EE's first placement.

"When Roman Dubravsky arrived from Bratislava we were both equally nervous because months of careful planning were finally put to the test," he said. "Six years on, Roman heads his own successful company in Bratislava and his host company, Onduline, operates in Central Europe and Russia as a result of its EE contacts."

Ms Markus added: "Large organisations have the resources to pursue overseas marketing, but smaller companies, which are often very keen, lack the experience and the funds. They need a helping hand to make contacts and establish

A CONFERENCE on exporting to Poland will be held at the Polish Centre in Hammersmith, West London, on October 29. The organisers are Polish Business, a group that promotes trade between Britain and Poland, and the Institute of Export, with government and private-sector sponsors. For further information, telephone 081-745 6537.

lish relationships for export business. We also focused on the small business sector because many of the entrepreneurs planned to set up their own business. Working for large organisations was a tremendous experience, but didn't have direct relevance."

There are no costs for the host company. Funding comes from the EU, the British Government's Know-How Fund, the Thatcher Foundation and corporate supporters such as Marks & Spencer, which arranged early placements

with its sub-contractors. Enterprise Europe handles all the details, including the trainee's travel and accommodation arrangements and provides support and advice for trainees and host.

Ms Markus sees EE's role as matchmaker and hand-holder. She said: "We can meet everyone in a small company and get a clear idea of how the trainee will fit in. Often the host company will need reassurance because it's a big step to take on someone from a totally different business culture."

Neil Lewis, managing director of Lloyd Lewis World Trade, which is playing host to its third EE trainee, has no doubts about the benefits. He said: "Any small business should grab the chance with both hands. There's no way that my company could afford a speculative foray into Eastern European markets, but Enterprise Europe offers a fantastic opportunity — and when it works, it really pays off."

□ Enterprise Europe: 0171-407 1120

# Prague venture proves scheme is two-way street

WHEN Pavel Nyc, from Prague, spent ten days with Oyster Books, of Badgeworth, Somerset, he helped Timothy Wood, the managing director, to set up a new database that has revolutionised the company's systems.

Mr Wood said: "Pavel came through Enterprise Europe to find out about publishing in the UK, but we also learnt a lot from him. He is a computer whiz-kid whose own company runs on Interlinked databases. He introduced new ideas into our company about how we can organise the business."

Mr Wood heard of the Enterprise Europe scheme through his local Business Link. He specified a placement who was young and energetic with a similar business background. Mr Nyc was suggested, and the pair met at the Frankfurt Book Fair. They got on well immediately.

Mr Wood said: "Enterprise Europe helped us to put together a timetable for Pavel's visit, which helped to focus our minds on priorities. We arranged for him to meet British publishers, and swapped customer names and suppliers."

Both men wrote letters in their own languages to introduce the other's company to publishers and, as a result, Mr Wood plans to visit the Prague and Warsaw book fairs.

Mr Nyc learnt valuable lessons from his visit. "I realised that my organisation was well up with

Western companies in the use of computer technology, which gave me confidence," he said. "I now appreciate the importance of international sales. Oyster Books do a lot of export business and they gave me valuable coaching in how to sell to Western markets."

Lloyd Lewis World Trade, an import-export business based in Hampshire, also got some immediate benefits through the Enterprise Europe scheme. During Andrei Yurov's 1996 placement, Lloyd Lewis sent its first container of foodstuffs to his company in St Petersburg, and now trade between the two is flourishing.

Neil Lewis, of Lloyd Lewis, said: "Andrei is now our man on the spot. It has opened his eyes to the difficult conditions for anyone doing business in that country. I saw the hardships that people like Andrei are operating under and their constant fight against corruption. Small businesses are on their own — there's no equivalent of the DTI or export advice offices."

Mr Lewis advises employers to plan a placement carefully, to make the most of it. "I sent Andrei a suggested timetable in advance so that we could tailor-make visits to warehouses which would be of interest to him," he said.

Mr Lewis believes it is important to have a clear objective for an EE placement. "Both sides want business out of the placement," he said.



From left, Pavel Nyc and the Oyster Books team Donna Webber, sales manager, and Jenny and Timothy Wood, joint managing directors

TO ADVERTISE CALL 0171 680 6111

## BUSINESS TO BUSINESS

FAX: 0171 782 7930

### TAGSWIFT 200MMX

**TAGSWIFT M2 200MX**

- Celeron 300MHz Processor with 64Mb EDO RAM
- 3.1Gb Super Fast IDE Hard Drive
- 15" FST SVGA Monitor
- 33.6K BAST Approved Voice & Data Fax Modem
- 4 Watt Speakers
- True 24 speed IDE Internal CD-ROM drive
- 108 Key Keyboard & MS Compatible Mouse
- Desktop or mini tower case available
- MICROSOFT WINDOWS 95 OSR2 (including CD)
- LOTUS SMARTSUITE 97 (including CD)
- Includes Lotus 1-2-3, WordPro, Approach, Freelance Graphics, Organizer & ScreenCam
- SIMPLY SPEAKING KIT with Microphone
- INTERNET READY SOFTWARE
- 8MB ANTI VIRUS SOFTWARE
- 2 YEAR WARRANTY

**£895**

£1051.63 inc VAT

**LOTUS SMARTSUITE 97**

includes Lotus 1-2-3, WordPro, Approach, Freelance Graphics, Organizer & ScreenCam

**64Mb EDO RAM** **3.1Gb SUPERFAST HARD DRIVE** **15" FST SVGA MONITOR** **33.6K VOICE FAX MODEM** **4Mb 3D GRAPHICS CARD**

56.6K BAST APPROVED Voice & Data Fax Modem Upgrade £29 + VAT

**Buy Now and Pay April 1998**

0% APR

**Under £50 PER MONTH**

19.9% APR

**TAG OPTION 1**

£89

£104.58 inc VAT

**TAG OPTION 2**

£149

£175.08 inc VAT

**TAG OPTION 3**

£220

£258.50 inc VAT

**Save £18**

**0181 803 7770**

or 07000 TAGPCS (07000 824727)

**tag PC**

**GENERAL**

**NOTICE TO READERS**

**BUSINESS FOR SALE**

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES**

**IDEA OR INVENTION?**

**CONSIDERING A CAREER IN EXECUTIVE RECRUITMENT?**

**JOIN US NOW & RETIRE IN 3 YEARS!**

**DISCREET SURVEILLANCE**

**PRIME ANALYSIS**

**FRANCHISES**

**LOANS & INVESTMENT**

**BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES**

**You've planned your new business. Now write your business plan.**

**start-up guide**

Page 18 shows you how.

Call 0800 777 888

**NatWest**

More than just a bank







## All Blacks in record shirt deal

— — — — —

The present sponsor and kit supplier, Canterbury of New Zealand, still has the right to improve on the Adidas offer but it is not expected to be able

also means that Adidas will have naming rights for the All Blacks' academy.

New Zealand are anxious to invest in the future of their game and persuade their lead-

### Doncaster on Saturday

It is a time of year when National Hunt horses increasingly wrest centre stage from the Flat. Mr Mulligan, the Gold Cup winner, is set to make his first appearance since Cheltenham in the Desert Orchid South Western Pattern Chase at Wincanton on Thursday. However, Noel Chance is concerned about the going, and will walk the course today. Watering is being promised as necessary.

**FIXTURES**

2.50 Forest Feather, 3.20 Samuel  
/onyms, 4.20 Mac's Supreme.

**CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS**  
E (£1,923. Sm 21) (8 runners)

180 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 181 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-7 ... M Durnes (3)  
 182 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 183 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 184 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 185 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 186 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 187 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 188 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 189 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)  
 190 (R.F.D.S.) Walsley 10-11-1 ... M Durnes (3)

**IMPLY MEMORIAL NOVICES**  
 (£3,067: 2m 41 110yd) (B)  
 10 (3.0.51) C Warton 9-12-0 ... G Bradley

ALBAN 262 Miss V Williams 8-11-6	A Morgan	Welford v Fulham (7 45)
11 (F.63) K Morgan 6-11-5	A Smith	Wigan v Gillingham (7 48)
15 (BF.40) J Turner 6-11-3	R Supple	Wrexham v Southend
ING 116 G McCreant 7-10-12	D Bridgewater	Wycombe v Watford (7 45)
George 8-10-10	R Thomson (5)	
AD 216 (BL5) P Bowen 6-10-3	W Watkinson	Third division
K Bailey 6-10-2	N Wilkinson	Barnet v Rochdale (7 45)

Cambridge Utd v Hull (7.45) ...  
Colchester v Doncaster (7.45)  
Dartington v Cardiff  
Hartlepool v Peterborough ...  
Macclesfield v Exeter (7.45)  
Rotherham v Notts County (7.45) ...  
Scarborough v Chester

RDLE (22,373: 2m 110yd) (12)	Scunthorpe v Shawbury
NEW FAIR 29 C Dwyer 5-11-0	Swansea v Mansfield
E MOON 29 G Baiding 5-11-0	Torquay v Leyton Orient (7 45)
RED 295 (5) Mrs M Jones 6-11-0	
Ades S Smith 6-11-0	DR MARTINEZ LEAGUE: Premier division
IN 14 J Whyte 6-11-0	Bromsgrove v Forest Green (7.45)
	Tewinorth v Nuneaton Southern division

ROSE 11 (D.J.) J. Hollister S-11-0	F Leaky 3
WINTY G Brooks S-11-0	G Bradley
OPPER Mac J Pittman A-10-13	R Farrar
HANE 160 M A Roberts S-10-9	P Hensley 3
VER 172 Mrs P Duffield S-10-9	N Williamson
BLER 350 Mrs P Roberson S-10-9	M Richards

**ALL HANDICAP CHASE**

218 (A) Mrs S Smith 8-11-10 ..... A Guest  
 217 (D,F,S,S) D Wittle 8-11-7 ..... W Marston  
 216 (F,G) J Union 9-11-5 ..... R Sapple  
 215 (M,D,F,S) G J-Haughton 12-10-5 ..... D Gallagher  
 214 (M,D,F,S) Mrs D Haine 6-10-3 ..... D Bridgman  
 3-1 The Gopher, 3-2 Premiums Percy, 25-1 Rio Haine  
 Bedford T, Tooting and Mitcham v Windsor  
 and Eton  
**UNIBOND LEAGUE: First division**  
 Congleton v Trafford, Eastwood Town v  
 Stockbridge PS, Glast Harwood v Flinton  
 Gerris v Ashton United, Lhokah United  
 Mettish Town, Alton v Worthington

**ST NOVICES HURDLE**  
(1) (11)  
(CD, G) G Hubbard 3-11-5 . . . R Guest  
M Patten 4-11-4 . . . H Pinner  
J FINGER 11 1. London 2-10-12 . . . G Bradley

100R 835F D Ezzell 5-10-12      P Fenton  
 101E 227 (G) F Murphy 5-10-12      P Calhoun  
 101M 162 (B) A Blackmon 6-10-12      P Henley (3)  
 101N 301 J Berry 4-10-11      A Mayers  
 101TF 5 Dow 4-10-11      N Williams  
 101Y 22F C Dwyer 4-10-11      L Lawrence  
 102E 81 L Montague Hall 8-10-7      D Mann

**END HANDICAP HURDLE**  
(6)

PR 17 (N.D.S) Miss Rowland 7-11-10 P Miskelly (6)  
Vision Cup; Bleancroft v Amersham  
(CD,F,S,S) K Morgan 7-11-13 A S Smith  
Bogleswood v Westminster Abbey, Barkingside  
(F) G Hubbard 4-10-12 R Ekins (2)  
v Bromsdon, Royston v Letchworth, Hilling-  
don Borough v Harpenden, Harwell v Bror-  
LINDALD 263 (S) B Corby 9-10-12 L Apple (3)  
House, Hoddesdon v Welwyn Garden  
PR 13 (O.F.S.S) T Watson 5-10-4 R Thornton (3)  
Arlesey Town v Langford, Harehale v  
KIDDE OFF J Hetherston 5-10-5 D Byrne  
Hattingley, Islington St Marys v Potlens Bar  
County, Farnborough 2-11 Amersham A.I others  
COMBA(FF) COMRAINED COUNTRIES

**LEAGUE:** Premier division: Chislehead v Netherham Cows v Hanley Winstley. Godalming and Guildford v Walton Casuals.

**NORTH WEST COUNTIES LEAGUE:** First division: Atherton Colliers v Citheron. Burscough v Warrington, Chadderton v Atherton LR, Maine Road v Darwen.

**Plumpton**  
Going: good  
Newcastle: Town v St Helens, Saracens v  
Preston Cobbers.  
**JEWSON WESSEX LEAGUE:** First division;  
Gosport v Christchurch; Portsmouth  
v Aerstructures, Wimbome v Eastleigh  
**UHLSPORT UNITED COUNTIES LEAGUE:**  
Premier division, Bourne v Boston.  
**INTERLINK EXPRESS ALLIANCE**

22u (sm1,1) (h)u1:1, heshli:1 me CAGU1s (h)  
 23u (sup1, 6-1), 2, Global Dancer (12-1-3).  
 3, Docklands Courier (12-1-1), Colour Counsellor  
 9-2 lav 12 ran. 1u, 141 J Upson.  
 Tot.: £780, £280, £340, £480, DF  
 £4700 Trio, £11160, CSF £7656  
 Tricest: £79681.

**FA WOMEN'S PREMIER LEAGUE:** National division: Everton Ladies v Tranmere Rovers Ladies (7 G).

**FA YOUTH CUP:** Third qualifying round: St Albans v Eritia and Bedouine.

**OTHER SPORT**

**BASKETBALL:** European Cup: London Towers v Rhodan (Ger) 81.01.

**ICE HOCKEY:** Superleague: Manchester Storm v Newcastle Cobras (7.30), Nottingham Panthers v Sheffield Steelers (7.30).

**RUGBY UNION:** Club matches: Northern

O'Ryan, 13-2; 2. Mike's Music (13-2); 3. Lazam Alpoz (7-1) Miesher Star 6-4 fav. 16.6m. NR. China Gem. 111. 31. C. Mann. **Tele:** £10.70, £3.70, £2.30, £2.30 DF £42.50 Trn £29.60 CSF: £51.23.

0 Sullivan, 12-11; 2. Normargene (7-1); 3. Amber Spark (100-30 lav) 11 ran, 3/4, 4/1 R. Flowe, Toks: £12.90 £3 10, £3 10, £1 90 DF: £35.60 1 mo £50.90 CSF: £93.86 1/2 breast: £325 04.

<b>FOLKESTONE</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>201</b>
<b>CHEPSTOW</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>202</b>
<b>HUNT'DON</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>203</b>
<b>FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168</b>		

August 12/20.

Page 7

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.



## Villa hope Collymore can unlace Basques

FROM RUSSELL KEMPSON  
IN BILBAO

WHOOFS of mock bravado filled the air as the plane carrying the Aston Villa players rolled alarmingly from side to side, buffeted by high winds, on its approach into Legados airport here yesterday. It was not the best experience to have to endure on the eve of their Uefa Cup second-round first-leg tie against Athletic Bilbao tonight.

Whether the players will exhibit such high spirits during take-off from Legados in the early hours of Wednesday morning is a moot point. If their domestic form lines count for anything in the rarified atmosphere of European combat, Villa may be offering up some silent prayers — as many of them probably did, privately, yesterday — for the second leg.

Since beating Bordeaux in the first round, Villa have only a 1-0 win against Bolton Wanderers to their credit. On the debit side, dismal defeats against West Ham United in the Coca-Cola Cup and Wimbledon in the FA Carling Premiership bode nothing but ill.

Under normal circumstances, the return of Stan Collymore, from Premiership suspension, would be enough to lift morale. At his bewitching best, few defences can cope as he slaloms his way through with arrogance and ease. Bilbao should perhaps beware.

However, Collymore is one of the game's great unpredictables, one who inspires and infuriates in equal measure. Brian Little, the Villa manager, can only hope it is the more earnest, hard-working side of the England striker's nature that is exhibited in the compact and intimidating San Mames stadium.

One goal in 13 matches this season is no sort of return for a £7 million investment but Little remains optimistic. "He's missed a few chances, which doesn't help, and I suppose he could have had a goal in every other game," Little said. "We keep encouraging him to get in goalscoring positions and I'm sure it's only a matter of time before he gets going."

"He wants to do well, you can see that, and we keep talking to him, quietly. Unfortunately, it's always the high profile players who attract the criticism when things aren't going too well."

Collymore's European record is none too impressive, either. In three starts for Liverpool, his former club, and two against Bordeaux, he has yet to open his account. It is also likely that he will receive only limited service this evening as Little concentrates on containment rather than entertainment.

Bilbao at least offered reminders of home yesterday as heavy drizzle fell on the northern Basque coast, the weather trying its best to dim the splendours of the newly-opened Guggenheim Museum.

Around the turn of the century, Athletic Club de Bilbao was founded by itinerant foundry workers and mining engineers from the northeast of England.

The present-day players, struggling in the Spanish League, still wear the red and white stripes of Sunderland. Villa, perhaps, can only hope they play like them.

ASTON VILLA (probable): M. Bennett, U. Bhogal, S. Blunt, G. Southgate, F. Nelson, M. Draper, S. Cooper, J. Taylor, S. Grayson, A. Wright, D. York, S. Coleman.

ATHLETIC BILBAO (probable): I. Etxebarria, R. Rios, C. Garcia, R. Aguirre, J. Larrazabal, J. Urrutia, B. Aguin, J. Llorente, J. Gonzalez, J. Etxebarria, A. Zigorandia.

## Matt Dickinson finds another side to Old Trafford's Mr Angry



Schmeichel's physique and reputation are intimidating, but the private world of the Manchester United goalkeeper is in stark contrast to his image

## Schmeichel allows the mask to slip

A habit of thrusting his crimson face nose-to-nose with players and letting rip with a blast of abusive hot air earned Alex Ferguson the dressing-room nickname — albeit one muttered quietly in his presence — of The Hairdryer. It could just as easily have been given to Peter Schmeichel, a man also given to frank airing of his thoughts, as dozens of team-mates, opponents and officials can testify.

Such openness is something that the Manchester United goalkeeper is more reluctant to pursue away from the game; a private man who has grown understandably suspicious since the Ian Wright affair, of which he will never speak publicly, content that those close to him know of his innocence. Perhaps he should be more forthcoming, because he is a thoughtful, reflective individual, far removed from his "big, loud and wild" image. The big bit, of course, he cannot help, and nor would he want to, his 6ft 4in, 16-stone frame being capable of intimidating a heavyweight boxer, never mind an onrushing centre forward.

The wildness also comes naturally, proof of the competitive desire that made him an obvious

candidate for the United captaincy as soon as Roy Keane was ruled out for the season. It is also, he admits, a front born of convenience, a mask designed to keep distance between professional and family existence at a club where, like no other, private lives are very much deemed public property.

"People see me as a big, loud character," the Dane said, "and it suits me to have it that way because in my private life I am completely different. It helps to keep the two things separated. There is nothing of interest for anyone in my private world and I want it to stay like that."

Schmeichel does himself a disservice. There is much about him that intrigues, not least a passion for music inherited from his father, a professional musician in Denmark. Try to imagine Schmeichel in a band and the mind stretches no further than a set of drums, thrashing out his frustrations in a crash of cymbals and whirl of broken sticks. He talks, though, of preparing for the high-intensity matches that he so relishes by turning his giant hands to a Beethoven piano sonata. "I use music to relax so I try and play a

bit on the piano before every game," Schmeichel, who will no doubt be toying with a few tunes before the European Cup Champions' League match against Feyenoord tomorrow, said.

"I try and choose pieces out of my league. I can read a little bit of score and I try and pick something I really have to concentrate on to take my mind off the game ahead. Anything from Billy Joel to classical. "One of his own compositions,

'People see me as big and loud and it suits me that way'

an unofficial song for Euro 96, briefly flirted with the Danish charts. We Can Do It Again will no doubt be the theme in the United dressing-room at Old Trafford as they prepare to cement their position as leaders of group B after victories over Kosice and, so memorably, Juventus.

"That was a great performance, a real highlight of my career here," Schmeichel said. Temporary captain that evening, he is now confirmed in the job until Keane's knee recovers from a cruciate ligament operation. "We had

people like Phil Neville coming in, seemingly aged about 12, playing out of position in midfield against one of the biggest clubs in the world. But he played superbly, just as every one of the lads did."

"It was a fantastic night for us all, but we know it means nothing if we do not build on it, nothing if we fail to win against Feyenoord, and then the next game and then the next one after that." They are words that could have been spoken by the manager himself and sentiments that drive to the core of what has made United the country's leading club by some distance since Schmeichel arrived in

1991 for a ridiculously cheap £650,000 fee. The morning after the Juventus triumph, the captain and his team-mates arrived bright-eyed at The Cliff training ground, already preparing for the next challenge. Schmeichel is a notorious perfectionist. Furious if he is beaten even in training, players in the Denmark squad draw straws to find out who has to provide shooting practice, knowing that they will be out on the field until the sun goes down. Such self-imposed standards have already brought con-

siderable rewards, including four championship titles, two FA Cups, a League Cup and the European championship in Sweden in 1992. Schmeichel sees no end to it. Thirty-four next month, he has agreed a four-year extension to his contract. There is, he said, no other club that could fulfil him, and while he admits there was talk of moving on last summer, it had nothing to do with football.

"We had a few months when we spent a lot of time thinking whether we should leave England," Schmeichel, a father of two, said. "We have a boy who is 11 and we had to decide if he was going to be brought up here or to let him finish his education in Denmark. The manager came to see me and the club gave me some enormous support which helped us to stay."

By the time the contract is finished, I will have done ten years here. I will become another forgotten player, just like Eric Cantona. Gary Neville once said this is a cynical club and it is true. Great players like Bryan Robson, Steve Bruce and Mark Hughes come through and then they disappear. The fans remember them, but life goes on. It is tough, but it is what makes this club successful. I would not expect any different."

have been four groups of six, with the best two in each group going through. "They didn't want to do that, because it would mean too many games — ten games in the group is the equivalent of a small championship. But it will be the next stage — because television money, and television means the game."

Samassi Abou is expected to undergo a medical at Upton Park later this week before completing a £400,000 move to West Ham United. Abou, 24, a France Under-21 striker, has been playing for Cannes and had a trial with West Ham last week.

Per Pedersen, the Blackburn Rovers forward, is set to go on loan to Borussia Mönchengladbach. Pedersen has had talks with the German club and expects to sign a deal that will keep him in the country until the end of the season.

## Liverpool must heed Wenger's warnings

FROM MATT DICKINSON  
IN STRASBOURG

LIVERPOOL'S players endured a turbulent flight to Strasbourg yesterday and there are plenty of reasons why their Uefa Cup journey this season may remain a bumpy one.

Warning signs abounded for Roy Evans and his team before they ventured into tonight's second-round first-leg tie, but that should at least ensure no repeat of the complacency that encouraged the humiliation suffered when the club last visited France. Paris last spring saw Evans reach his nadir as manager at Anfield, a 3-0 defeat by Paris Saint-Germain in the first leg of the Cup Winners' Cup semi-final exposing deep flaws in the team's application and resilience.

The French, shocked by how awful Liverpool were that night, remember the game well and will have been buoyed by renewed signs of frailty against Everton on Saturday.

Of course, Paul Ince, who celebrates his thirtieth birthday today, was not present in Paris, but while the England captain has undoubtedly added much needed dynamism in midfield since his transfer from Internazionale, the area of doubt has simply shifted elsewhere — to the defence.

The Liverpool rearguard were turned inside out by Cadamarteri, Everton's teenage forward, and Bjorn Kvamme could lose his place, with Mark Wright returning from injury to provide more cover for David James, who has plenty to prove to the French public. At least Strasbourg, taken over by Mark McCormack's IMG in the summer, should not surprise Evans tactically.

He has been extensively briefed by Glasgow Rangers, beaten in both games by Strasbourg in the previous round — added evidence that this is no easy fixture. After a poor start, Strasbourg have started to climb the French League and they are highly rated by their former manager, Arsene Wenger, now in charge of Arsenal, who still owns a house in the area.

"Liverpool must be very wary because this is a team with excellent support and they can cause them a lot of problems on their own ground," Wenger said. "It is a very, very similar draw to the one we had against PAOK Salonika. You are looking at a team with the potential to finish in mid-table in the Premiership, but one which can hurt you over two games."

They are very strong in attack, particularly through David Zheili, who is a noted specialist in dead-ball situations. Their defence has been strengthened by two Czech internationals, Jan Suchoparek, an excellent defender, and Alex Wengle is a fine goalkeeper."

Liverpool's chances have not been helped by an Achilles tendon injury to Patrick Berger and a groin strain suffered by Karlheinz Riedle, both players have stayed at home for treatment.

Evans will be forced into changes and is likely to turn to youth. Michael Owen, 17, could start alongside Robbie Fowler, and Danny Murphy, 20, may return to the team in midfield. Jamie Redknapp travelled with the squad, but Evans implied that he may not have recovered sufficient match fitness.

LIVERPOOL (probable): D. James, J. McKeever, N. Ruddock, M. Wright, S. Blunt, D. Murphy, P. Ince, M. Thomas, S. McManaman, R. Fowler, M. Owen.

## Arsenal manager forecasts European union

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

ARSENE WENGER believes that a European Super League will become reality "in the next three or four years". The Arsenal manager said that the pressure from television companies across the continent will be too much to withstand and that Uefa, the sport's European governing body, will enlarge the Champions' League.

However, Wenger warned that

domestic competitions will suffer if the leading clubs establish their own cartel to run a European competition. And he suggested that he was unconcerned by Arsenal's early European exit this season, because the Uefa Cup is now just "a consolation competition".

Wenger said: "The European League is getting nearer and nearer. Now they've organised the Champions' League into six groups of four, but the natural thing would

have been four groups of six, with the best two in each group going through."

"They didn't want to do that, because it would mean too many games — ten games in the group is the equivalent of a small championship. But it will be the next stage — because television money, and television means the game."

Samassi Abou is expected to undergo a medical at Upton Park

### ATHLETICS

## Sutton may not defend title

FROM DAVID POWELL, ATHLETICS CORRESPONDENT, IN CHICAGO

WHEN Carey Pinkowski, the Chicago Marathon race director, said he was looking forward to seeing Marian Sutton achieve next year something no man or woman has managed in the 21-year history of the event — a third victory — he may have been overlooking one thing. Sutton is not certain to return.

Sutton won here for the second successive year on Sunday and is the only Briton holding a marathon title from

one of the main, commercial big-city races. Aged 34, she has long held the ambition to run in the four leading international championships. She has appeared in world and European championships: the Commonwealth Games and Olympics remain.

If she contests the Commonwealth marathon next year in Kuala Lumpur, that will rule her out of the Chicago race a month later. "I would like to do the Commonwealth

Games, although I am not so sure I would like to do a marathon in Kuala Lumpur," Sutton said. "I will go home and think about it." The 10,000 metres might be an option, followed by the Chicago event, which starts today at Daytona Beach in Florida (Patricia Davies writes).

Moody and McKay, seasoned internationals but novice professionals, tuned up for 72 holes of tension by practising with Tiger Woods — one of McKay's contemporaries at Stanford — and Mark O'Meara.

Today, more prosaically, they join 18 other Europeans among more than 100 other hopefuls attempting to earn their card for next season.

The hole was the 9th at Stoke Poges, the competition the Western Home Counties regional final of The Times/MessPierson Corporate Golf Challenge, the player Bill Slade, playing for Opus 4 Integrated Limited, a Woking-based firm specialising in corporate real estate and facilities management.

The hole was the eighteenth that Slade and James Devane, his partner, had played. They did not know it at the time, but they needed to score well to

## Practice that may help make perfect

IF HIGH-PROFILE preparation counted for anything

Janice Moody and Mhairi McKay, the talented Scots, would coast through the US LPGA (Ladies' Professional Golf Association) Tour's final qualifying tournament, which starts today at Daytona Beach in Florida (Patricia Davies writes).

Moody and McKay, seasoned internationals but novice professionals, tuned up for 72 holes of tension by practising with Tiger Woods — one of McKay's contemporaries at Stanford — and Mark O'Meara.

Today, more prosaically, they join 18 other Europeans among more than 100 other hopefuls attempting to earn their card for next season.

The hole was the 9th at Stoke Poges, the competition the Western Home Counties regional final of The Times/MessPierson Corporate Golf Challenge, the player Bill Slade, playing for Opus 4 Integrated Limited, a Woking-based firm specialising in corporate real estate and facilities management.

The hole was the eighteenth that Slade and James Devane, his partner, had played. They did not know it at the time, but they needed to score well to

### GOLF: STROKE OF LUCK WINS REGIONAL FINAL OF CORPORATE CHALLENGE

## Slade ends on high note for Opus

By MEL WISE

IT WAS A shot in a million, the sort that professionals dream of and amateurs dare not even imagine. It came as a complete surprise to the man who hit it, but it was a very pleasant surprise, for it won the competition for his team.

The hole was the 9th at Stoke Poges, the competition the Western Home Counties regional final of The Times/MessPierson Corporate Golf Challenge, the player Bill Slade, playing for Opus 4 Integrated Limited, a Woking-based firm specialising in corporate real estate and facilities management.

The hole was the eighteenth that Slade and James Devane, his partner, had played. They did not know it at the time, but they needed to score well to



give their team any chance of victory. Nobody, least of all the two men themselves, expected them to play it anywhere near as well as they did.

The hole is a long par-four measuring 459 yards, but it was playing a good deal longer than that in the inhospitably windy conditions. Devane played it well enough, hitting a drive and a flying three-wood that went through

the green, then stroked a sand wedge back to ten feet, from where he made the putt for a net birdie and three Stableford points.

So far, so good, but it was but the overture to Slade's big number. Left 120 yards from the pin in two, he drew out his seven-iron and, with the ball a good foot below his feet, hit it slightly thin.

It was going at a rate of knots when it arrived at the green, but Slade's glimmerings of horror were assuaged when the ball hit the pin, took a look at the hole and dropped in for a birdie, net eagle, four points; lovely. It was as well that the pin got in the way — if it had not, then the ball was heading for the next county.

So, Slade and Devane scored seven points on the hole. It was just as well as the

other two players in the team, Colin Buddiey and Peter Tubb, had gathered only two there. On the other hand, Buddiey and Tubb garnered six points on the 10th, and their team-mates scored a fat zero.

It gave Opus 4 victory with 82 points, one ahead of Manistow Limited, with Data Connection Limited a further point behind. It was a proud victory, but it was one that would never have happened but for Slade's golden, final shot of the day.

RESULTS: 82 Opus 4 Integrated Ltd. 81: Manistow Ltd. 76 Data Connection Ltd. 75 Commercial Union (Pinecroft) Ltd. 74 BP Oil UK Ltd. 73: 74: Gerald Ltd. 75: 76: 77: 78: 79: 80: 81: 82: 83: 84: 85: 86: 87: 88: 89: 90: 91: 92: 93: 94: 95: 96: 97: 98: 99: 100: 101: 102: 103: 104: 105: 106: 107: 108: 109: 110: 111: 112: 113: 114: 115: 116: 117: 118: 119: 120: 121: 122: 123: 124: 125: 126: 127: 128: 129: 130: 131: 132: 133: 134: 135: 136: 137: 138: 139: 140: 141: 142: 143: 144: 145: 146: 147: 148: 149: 150: 151: 152: 153: 154: 155: 156: 157: 158: 159: 160: 161: 162: 163: 164: 165: 166: 167: 168: 169: 170: 171: 172: 173: 174: 175: 176: 177: 178: 179: 180: 181: 182: 183: 184: 185: 186: 187: 188: 189: 190: 191: 192: 193: 194: 195: 196: 197: 198: 199: 200: 201: 202: 203: 204: 205: 206: 207: 208: 209: 210: 211: 212: 213: 214: 215: 216: 217: 218: 219: 220: 221: 222: 223: 224: 225: 226: 227: 228: 229: 230: 231: 232: 233: 234: 235: 236: 237: 238: 239: 240: 241: 242: 243: 244: 245: 246: 247: 248: 249: 250: 251: 252: 253: 254: 255: 256: 257: 258: 259: 260: 261: 262: 263: 264: 265: 266: 267: 268: 269: 270: 271: 272: 273: 274: 275: 276: 277: 278: 279: 280: 281: 282: 283: 284: 285: 286: 287: 288: 289: 290: 291: 292: 293: 294: 295: 296: 297: 298: 299: 300: 301: 302: 303: 304: 305: 306: 307: 308: 309: 310: 311: 312: 313: 314: 315: 316: 317: 318: 319: 320: 321: 322: 323: 324: 325: 326: 327: 328: 329: 330: 331: 332: 333: 334: 335: 336: 337: 338: 339: 340: 341: 342: 343: 344: 345: 346: 347: 348: 349: 350: 351: 352: 353: 354: 355: 356: 357: 358: 359: 360: 361: 362: 363: 364: 365: 366: 367: 368: 369: 370: 371: 372: 373: 374: 375: 376: 377: 378: 379: 380: 381: 382: 383: 384: 385: 386: 387: 388: 389: 390: 391: 392: 393: 394: 395: 396: 397: 398: 399: 400: 401: 402: 403: 404: 405: 406: 407: 408: 409: 410: 411: 412: 413: 414: 415: 416: 417: 418: 419: 420: 421: 422: 423: 424: 425: 426: 427: 428: 429: 430: 431: 432: 433: 434: 435: 436: 437: 438: 439: 440: 441: 442: 443: 444: 445: 446: 447: 448: 449: 450: 451: 452: 453: 454: 455: 456: 457: 458: 459: 460: 461: 462: 463: 464: 465: 466: 467: 468: 469: 470: 471: 472: 473: 474: 475: 476: 477: 478: 479: 480: 481: 482: 483: 484: 485: 486: 487: 488: 489: 490: 491: 492: 493: 494: 495: 496: 497: 498: 499: 500: 501: 502: 503: 504: 505: 506: 507: 508: 509: 510: 511: 512: 513: 514: 515: 516: 517: 518: 519: 520: 521: 522: 523: 524: 525: 526: 527: 528: 529: 530: 531: 532: 533: 534: 535: 536: 537: 538: 539: 540: 541: 542: 543: 544: 545: 546: 547: 548: 549: 550: 551: 552: 553: 554: 555: 556: 557: 558: 559: 560: 561: 562: 563: 564: 565: 566: 567: 568: 569: 570: 571: 572: 573: 574: 575: 576: 577: 578: 579: 580: 581: 582: 583: 584: 585: 586: 587: 588: 589: 590: 591: 592: 593: 594: 595: 596: 597: 598: 599: 600: 601: 602: 603: 604: 605: 606: 607: 608: 609: 610: 611: 612: 613: 614: 615: 616: 617: 618: 619: 620: 621: 622: 623: 624: 625: 626: 627: 628: 629: 630: 631: 632: 633: 634: 635: 636: 637: 638: 639: 640: 641: 642: 643: 644: 645: 646: 647: 648: 649: 650: 651: 652: 653: 654: 655: 656: 657: 658: 659: 660: 661: 662: 663: 664: 665: 666: 667: 668: 669: 670: 671: 672: 673: 674: 675: 676: 677: 678: 679: 680: 681: 682: 683: 684: 685: 686: 687: 688: 689: 690: 691: 692: 693: 694: 695: 696: 697: 698: 699: 700: 701: 702: 703: 704: 705: 706: 707: 708: 709: 710: 711: 712: 713: 714: 715: 716: 717: 718: 719: 720: 721: 722: 723: 724: 725: 726: 727: 728: 729: 730: 731: 732: 733: 734: 735: 736: 737: 738: 739: 740: 741: 742: 743: 744: 745: 746: 747: 748: 749: 750: 751: 752: 753: 754: 755: 756: 757: 758: 759: 760: 761: 762: 763: 764: 765: 766: 767: 768: 769: 770: 771: 772: 773: 774: 775: 776: 777: 778: 779: 780: 781: 782: 783: 784: 785: 786: 787: 788: 789: 790: 791: 792: 793: 794: 795: 796: 797: 798: 799: 800: 801: 802: 803: 804: 805: 806: 807: 808: 809: 810: 811: 812: 813: 814: 815: 816: 817: 818: 819: 820: 821: 822: 823: 824: 825: 826: 827: 828: 829: 830: 831: 832: 833: 834: 835: 836: 837: 838: 839: 840: 841: 842: 843: 844: 845: 846: 847: 848: 849: 850: 851: 852: 853: 854: 855: 856: 857: 858: 859: 860: 861: 862: 863: 864: 865: 866: 867: 868: 869: 870: 871: 872: 873: 874: 875: 876: 877: 878: 879: 880: 881: 882: 883: 884: 885: 886: 887: 888: 889: 890: 891: 892: 893: 894: 895: 896: 897: 898: 899: 900: 901: 902: 903: 904: 905: 906: 907: 908: 909: 910: 911: 912: 913: 914: 915: 916: 917: 918: 919: 920: 921: 922: 923: 924: 925: 926: 927: 928: 929: 930: 931: 932: 933: 934: 935: 936: 937: 938: 939: 940: 941: 942: 943







All-female crew embarks on their latest challenge

# Edwards on crest of wave



REBECCA STEPHENS joins a crew chasing another record

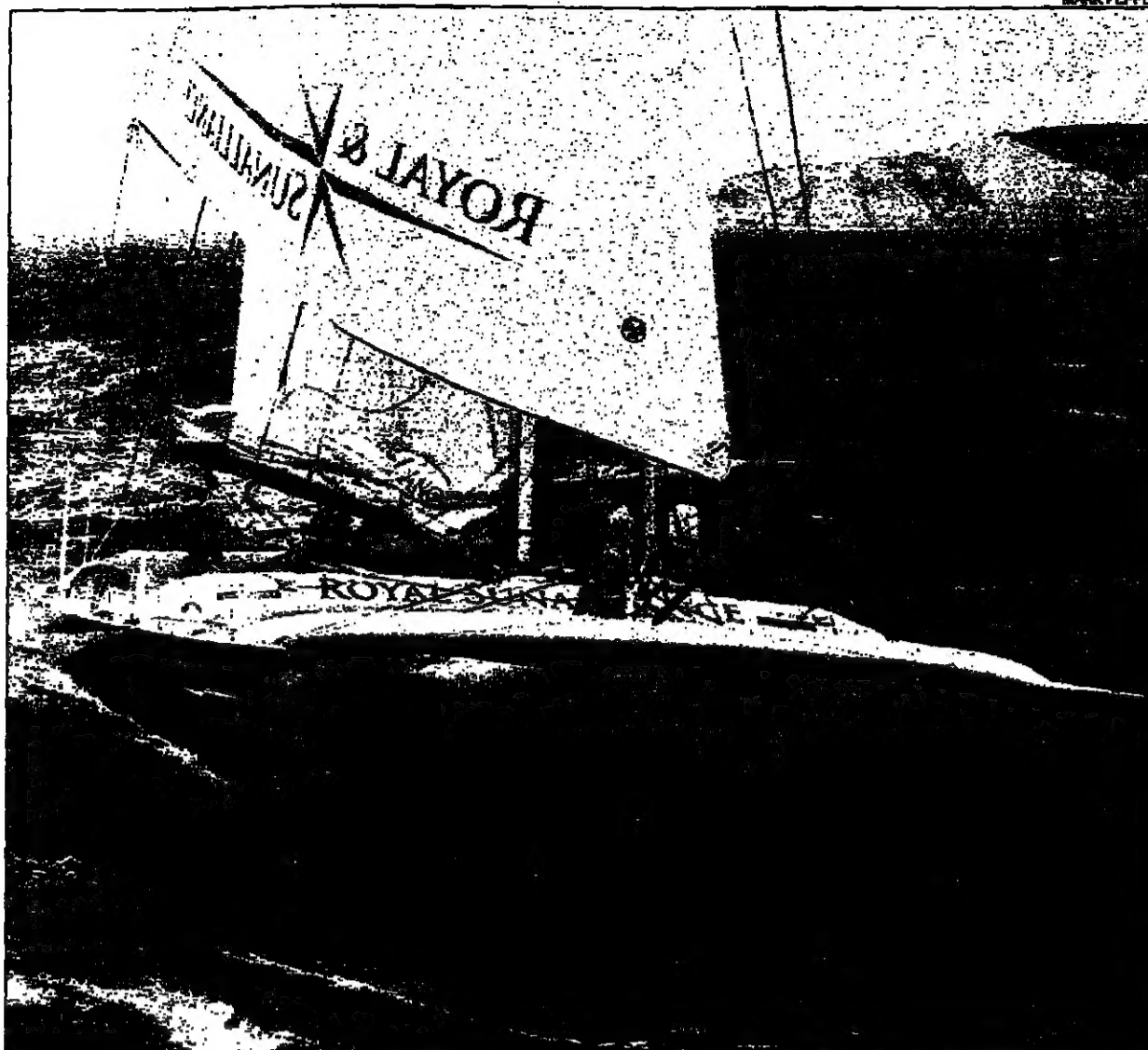
TRACEY EDWARDS and her crew may justifiably be proud of themselves for their recent entries into the record books for the fastest, all-female transatlantic crossing and cross-Channel sprint from Cowes to St Malo but, somehow, it does not seem that important to them.

More urgent matters are at hand: first, to break the speed record for sailing round Great Britain and Ireland and second, as a grand finale, the Trophee Jules Verne non-stop circumnavigation. To them, all-female records are an irrelevant; they will enter the record books anyway for completing the course. They are interested only in universal records for any crew — male or female.

"We learnt lots from the transatlantic," Edwards said, unperturbed by the Atlantic Highs that left their vessel becalmed mid-pont, ending their chance of breaking Serge Madec's 1990 record of less than seven days. "We touched 32 knots without even tying and coming very close to a 500 [nautical] mile day. Maiden did 300 miles in a day."

Maiden, of course, was the boat on which Edwards became the first female skipper of an all-female crew in the Whitbread Round the World Race. That was eight years ago. Shortly after that she retired from yacht racing altogether, choosing instead a pastoral life breeding horses in the Glamorgan village in which she had spent her childhood. Now 34 and fully rested, she is itching once more to show the world that, on the oceans at least, women can compete in sport alongside the best of men.

Her chosen boat this time is *Royal & SunAlliance*, the 92ft catamaran formerly known as *ENZA New Zealand*, holder of the Trophee Jules Verne from April 1994 to May 1997. "She's 16 years old now," Sir Robin Knox-Johnston, the boat's former co-skipper, said, "but she was ahead of her time when she was built." Edwards said: "She goes like a rocket. We



Royal & SunAlliance is a veteran of arduous voyages, having won the Trophee Jules Verne for non-stop circumnavigation

proved that on the transatlantic and we [the crew] proved that we were capable of getting the best out of her. Gave us lots of confidence."

Confidence is something it is impossible to imagine Edwards ever having lacked. Or perhaps, more precisely, it is dogged determination that she has in spades, together with the self-belief that allows her to take risks that others would balk at. She mortgaged everything to buy her boat and had the bank hammering at the door before, finally, two years down the line, she walked into the boardroom of Royal & SunAlliance and talked them into a sponsorship worth £4.27 million.

Hence the blue and yellow livery of the boat and the rechristening. The new *Royal & SunAlliance* has had a complete refit since her ENZA days. New lightweight winches, blocks and shackles and new rigging have all helped towards an increase in performance of at least 10 per cent, according to Ed Danby, one of the successful crew on the Trophee Jules Verne and now Edwards's project manager.

With professional financial backing comes the wherewithal for a professional set-up at Hamble on the South Coast.

Danby and two full-time support staff share an office at the marina and, for any of the team otherwise without accommodation, there is the crew house in town. All are experienced sailors and all — and this is important, Edwards says — are on full pay.

Walk into the kitchen and the food co-ordinator for the boat, Suzie Mayhew, greets you with a grin and a plate laden with whatever happens to be on the menu that night.

"We were at school together," Edwards said. "I went from a posh English school to a Welsh comprehensive and she knocked me into shape pretty quick."

Jo Gooding, the camerawoman on *Royal & SunAlliance*, is another schoolfriend of Edwards and was also on *Maiden*, as was the oldest and one of the most experienced on the crew, Michèle Parrot, a Frenchwoman.

Edwards candidly admits that, in some ways, it can be harder for a group of women on a boat to get on with each other than it is for men. "We're all strong characters; we have to be to have got this far," she said, and with perhaps just a touch of hurt in her voice, added: "We're much more open to criticism than the guys."

Any other disadvantages to being women? "Only 'grunt'," she said, "but we make up for that by using our heads. There are lots of ways we can make it easier for ourselves — finding platforms for grinding winches and such."

Others agree. "Sailing is like chess with press-ups," Sir Robin Knox-Johnston said. "Technically, it's complicated and you've got to be fit to do it, but it comes down to mental toughness at the end of the day." Sir Robin is of the view that they stand a good chance of breaking the Round Britain and Ireland record, weather permitting.

As is Helena Darvelid, a Swedish member of Edwards's crew. She was on Steve Fossett's 60ft trimaran, *Lakota*, that holds the record of five days, 21 hours and five minutes, set in October 1994. "But we were expecting to do it in under five days," she said. "We had quite light winds."

Edwards said: "I went from a posh English school to a Welsh comprehensive and she knocked me into shape pretty quick."

Jo Gooding, the camerawoman on *Royal & SunAlliance*, is another schoolfriend of Edwards and was also on *Maiden*, as was the oldest and one of the most experienced on the crew, Michèle Parrot, a Frenchwoman.

Edwards candidly admits that, in some ways, it can be harder for a group of women on a boat to get on with each other than it is for men. "We're all strong characters; we have to be to have got this far," she said, and with perhaps just a touch of hurt in her voice, added: "We're much more open to criticism than the guys."

Any other disadvantages to being women? "Only 'grunt'," she said, "but we make up for that by using our heads. There are lots of ways we can make it easier for ourselves — finding platforms for grinding winches and such."

Others agree. "Sailing is like chess with press-ups," Sir Robin Knox-Johnston said. "Technically, it's complicated and you've got to be fit to do it, but it comes down to mental toughness at the end of the day." Sir Robin is of the view that they stand a good chance of breaking the Round Britain and Ireland record, weather permitting.

As is Helena Darvelid, a Swedish member of Edwards's crew. She was on Steve Fossett's 60ft trimaran, *Lakota*, that holds the record of five days, 21 hours and five minutes, set in October 1994. "But we were expecting to do it in under five days," she said. "We had quite light winds."



Edwards confident of breaking the speed record

## SAILING

# Crews hungering for finish

FROM EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT, IN CAPE TOWN

PAUL CAYARD and his hard-working crew aboard *EF Language* were on course for a convincing first-leg win in the Whitbread Round the World race last night. They were thundering towards the finish in Table Bay, averaging more than 14 knots, under clear early summer skies.

Cayard, who was sailing faster than anyone else in the fleet except the sixth-placed *Toshiba*, 820 miles behind him, was expected to cross the finish line in the early hours of this morning.

Some 120 miles astern, nothing but battle was still going on between *Great Britain* and *Knut* Frostad in *Innovation* *Kvaerner*, who were just two miles apart after 7,250 miles of

ocean racing. Dalton just had the edge but with most of his spinnakers out of action, he was not confident he could hold off Frostad's determined push. However, like several of the boats a long way behind them, Frostad is almost out of food, which could prove vital as exhaustion begins to take its toll.

Cayard's crew have also eaten their way through the galley stores and minds were becoming ever more fixed on the meals they were planning to eat on the dockside. "I can't figure out what I am going to eat first," reported Cayard in one of his last messages during this long first leg that started off from Cowes on September 21. "I think some fresh fruit would be best, then

maybe something really bad like a giant cheeseburger and fries."

Earlier, Cayard had spoken of variable winds ranging from 18 to 30 knots, requiring constant sail changes. Cards Blewitt, from Canada, one of two women on board, undertook a hazardous free-climb of the top section of the mast, 75ft above deck, in order to retrieve the only remaining unused halyard which was jammed at the top.

"He is a tough young kid, but I decided never to let him do that again," said his admiring skipper. "It just isn't worth it. If something were to happen..."

The fleet is far more widely spread out than expected and rumours are already beginning to circulate in the race village of possible crew changes once the boats dock at the new Waterfront complex.

Sackings after the first leg have been a feature of previous Whitbread races and this one may be no different.

Among the crews thought most likely to see changes are Dennis Comer's *Toshiba*, skippered by Chris Dickson, which has made a terrible start to a race many had tipped it to win. Swedish *March*, the well-funded entry skippered by Gunnar Krantz, which is down in eighth place, has also underachieved and there may be new faces in its aftermath on the next leg to Fremantle.

Changes are also possible on *America's Challenge*, skippered by Ross Field, and on the British boat, *Silk Cut*, skippered by Lawrence Smith, which looks safe for a less than spectacular fourth place.

## WORLD-NEWS

Answers from page 49

### ANKUS

(a) In India, an elephant-pood. The Hindi word, from the Persian *angush*, Sanskrit *ankusha*. Rudyard Kipling, *The Second Jungle Book*, 1895: "It was a two-foot ankus, or elephant-goad — something like a small boat-hook."

### GAU

(a) A territorial and administrative division of ancient Germany, including several villages or communities. In the Middle Ages, a larger division, over which, under Frankish rule, was placed a Graf. The word is a frequent final element of place-names, as Breisgau, Oberrhein. "The people looked for protection to the local ruler rather than the reigning prince, to the count of the district (Gau) and to the tribal duke."

### GRABEN

(a) A depression in the earth's surface bounded by faults; a rift valley. From the German word for a ditch. "The broad valley, or graben, of the middle Rhine is incised by a network of dissected scarps."

### BUTEA

(a) A member of a genus of Indian or Chinese trees or climber so named, belonging to the family Leguminosae. Especially *Butea frondosa*, the diink or palas of India. Also the genus of these trees. Eponym of John Stuart, Earl of Bute (1713-92). "The Butea seedlings suffered greatly from the attacks of porcupines."

### SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1 Rd6! gxf3 (1... Rd2? Qxd5+ and the rook on a8 goes) 2 Qg3! Kf7 3 Qg7! Ke6 4 Qxd8 Rd8 5 Ng7+ with a winning material advantage.

## TELEVISION CHOICE

# Holiday escapism

Holiday  
BBC1, 7.00pm

The exceedingly personable Jill Dando is back with the show that presents holidays as the brochures would like us to see them, with not a hint of delays at Gatwick or half-finished hotels miles from the sea. But we should not mock. The viewing figures suggest that such escapism is a bestselling formula. Holidays of the other variety can be left to Channel 4's *The Real Holiday Show* which is also back this week. As usual in *Holiday*, celebrity trips loom large, with Zoë Ball, Caroline Quentin and Neil Morrissey among those lined up to visit faraway places, though David Soul gets no further than Salcombe. Come to that, Dando is a bit of a celebrity herself. In tonight's programme she goes up from north Western Australia, where she drops in on a cattle ranch and tries the pristine white beaches.

Black Bag  
Channel 4, 8.00pm

Tonight's report has alarming tales about children from West Africa who are fostered by white British families. These private arrangements, which require neither training for the foster parents nor approval from the local authority, can work well. Keith Francis, a 72-year-old widower, looks after his two Nigerian charges as if they were his own. But the film also relates terrible cases of abuse and neglect. Two of the victims were Kris Alabusi, the former Olympic athlete, and his brother Riba. What Spanish foster mother in London made them do is not repeatable here. The Alabusis illustrate another danger of fostering, that children become unsure of their real identity. Riba says he found that his return to his native Nigeria a distressing experience: "I was an English boy in a black skin."

Cutting Edge: Sex, Lies and Alliances  
Channel 4, 9.00pm

Lolo Ferrari, a model who boasts a 71-inch chest, is coming to town, the markings on a cow look like Jimmy Hill and a woman claims that her son was abducted by aliens and turned into a fish finger. Such stories are meat and drink to *The Sport*, which insists, despite much evidence to the



Jill soaks up the Australian sun (BBC1)

contrary, on being a newspaper. For ten years *The Sport* has fed its readers, mostly young working-class males, a diet of sex and sensation. Tony Livesey, the Editor-in-Chief, says that like Shakespeare he is giving the public what it wants. The cameras drop in on a frenetic day at the office. An air conditioner in the Lolo and her chest in the case of a mishap in mid-air leaves Livesey with the prospect of having five empty pages to fill. But when Gianni Versace is murdered *The Sport* is equal to the challenge, outdoing even itself with a tasteless headline.

Network First: Life After Grace  
ITV, 10.30pm

The history of the Grimaldi dynasty continues with Princess Grace dead in a car crash and the media turning its gaze on her children. As the film makes clear, the pressures on Stephanie and Caroline have been relentless. But the two princesses could hardly have provided the prurient with a steeper flow of material. The procession of husbands and boyfriends, and children, born in and out of wedlock, becomes bewildering. Prince Albert has attracted attention for the opposite reason. He needs to get married to produce an heir, or the dynasty will come to an end. So far there is not a girlfriend in sight, which does not stop the media jumping to conclusions every time he gets within camera shot of a possible candidate. Parallels with the House of Windsor disturb. Peter Waymark

## RADIO CHOICE

The Archers  
Radio 4, 7.05pm

I thought that no good would come of developing the younger characters in *The Archers*, which has been one of the distinguishing marks of the soap over the past couple of years. Now I see that half the cast are to be hurled with protest signs over a bygone. Not that the cast will have to carry the signs, this being radio, but it all sounds a bit demeaning. Kate Aldridge, played by Kellie Bright, is behind the protests over the bygone and appears to have recruited an alarmingly high number of villagers to the cause. The question that arises is whether the writers have decided that this will be a protest or if Kate about to be hauled off to jail? A guest appearance from Swanny is needed, surely.

### RADIO 1

6.30am Kevin Greening and Zolt Bal 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whitey, includes 12.30pm Newsbeat 2.00 Mark Radcliffe 4.00 Dave Pearce 6.15 Newsbeat 8.30 Steve Lamacq Evening Session 8.30 Digital Update 8.40 John Peel, includes a live session by Fleetwood Mac 10.30 John Peel 1.00am Clive Wainman 4.00 Chris Moyles

### RADIO 2

6.00am Alex Lester 7.30 Sarah Kennedy 9.30 Ken Bruce 11.30 Jimmy Young 1.30pm Debbie Thompson 3.00 Ed Stewart 5.00 John Dunn 7.00 Richard Stilwell's Classical Cafe 8.00 Wayne Marshall's Organ Spectacular 9.00 Mela 'Em Laught 1st Brooks 9.30 Seating by Wireless. See Choice 10.30 Richard Atkinson 12.00am Steve Macdonald 3.00 Charles Nile

### RADIO 5 LIVE

6.00am The Breakfast Programme 8.00 The Mags with Nicky Campbell 12.00 Midday with Mel 2.00pm Radio 5 on Five 4.00 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15 The World Today 5.30 News 5.45 Sports Roundup 6.00 News 6.15 The World Today 6.30 News 6.45 Sports Roundup 7.00 News 7.15 The World Today 7.30 News 7.45 Sports Roundup 8.00 News 8.15 The World Today 8.30 News 8.45 Sports Roundup 9.00 News 9.15 The World Today 9.30 News 9.45 Sports Roundup 10.00 News 10.15 The World Today 10.30 News 10.45 Sports Roundup 11.00 News 11.15 The World Today 11.30 News 11.45 Sports Roundup 12.00 News 12.15 The World Today 12.30 News 12.45 Sports Roundup 1.00 News 1.15 The World Today 1.30 News 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 2.15 The World Today 2.30 News 2.45 Sports Roundup 3.00 News 3.15 The World Today 3.30 News 3.45 Sports Roundup 4.00 News 4.15 The World Today 4.30 News 4.45 Sports Roundup 5.00 News 5.15



Curiously, the one artist whose intentions are not always clear in his Surrealist paintings seems to have been a rather more direct communicator in real life. **Omnibus: The Fame and Shame of Salvador Dali** (BBCi), Dali's friend Maria Luisa Gonzalez called Dali's response when a conservative father flipped at the sight of Dali and his chum swimming starkers in Cadaquès. "Dali replied: 'My friends are depraved and I took...all give you what you want...I was very much filled it with sperm and sent it to his father.' Any reaction? "His father was incredibly angry." Not that is something I can believe.

**CHANNEL 5 ON SATELLITE**  
Channel 5 is now broadcasting transponder No 63 on the Astra Satellite. Viewers with a Videocrypt decoder are able to receive the channel free of charge. Frequencies for transponder 63 are: pictures: 10.82075 GHz; sound: 7.02 and 7.250 MHz.

**6.00am 5 News Early (2656315)**

**7.30 Milkshake (7679112) 7.35 USA Hit (5263614) 8.00 Hawaii500 (8056315) 8.30 WorldWide (8059082)**

**9.00 Espresso (5222063) 10.00 Extra (6976886) 10.30 Period Rooms (9046518)**

**1.00 Lezza (7614501) 11.50 Double Exposure (4495434) 12.00 The Bold and the Beautiful (1) (8035075) 12.30pm R. Atkins (g) (1) (2619911)**

**1.00 5 News Update (1) (99820995) 2.00 The Bill (1063274) 2.00 The Bill (4364353)**

**3.30 Animal Behaviour (1988) st. Armad Behaviour, Karen Allen and a Hunter. Romantic comedy about a professional who falls in love with a wild animal behaviourist. Directed by H. Anne (3497112)**

**5.20 5's Company... Late Edna (5564245)**

**5.20 Whitehouse Audience participation quiz (8033334)**

**6.00 100 Per Cent Game show without a host (9030247)**

**6.30 Family Affairs (1) (8021599)**

**7.00 Vanessa's Day with... Edwin G. Vanessa Feltz speaks the day with former Conservative MP (1) (8689861)**

**7.30 5 News (1) (8043711)**

**0.00** **Expatious As** As a prelude to tomorrow's football action, the programme is a look at some of Britain's soccer stars, including Dean Holdsworth, Jamie Redknapp, David Beckham, Ryan Giggs, Les Sealey and David Gola, plus an interview with the Chelsea squad (2007315)

**0.15** **Uefa Cup Football Live coverage** Aston Villa's second-round, first-leg against Atlético Bilbao in Bilbao (3080359)

**0.30** **IB: Sport** Atlético Bilbao are subject to late running and altercation

**0.30** **Bring Me The Head of the Game** Entertainment (8047274)



**Lively chat with Jack (11.00)**

**1.00** **The Jack Docherty Show** Chat with comedy (5474570)

**1.45** **Prisoner: Cell Block H** (8576334)

**2.45** **Live and Dangerous — W. Series** Baseball Action from the game in the World Series (7541393)

**3.35** **The Streets of San Francisco** — Endgame 7 (8575280)

**3.50** **100 Cent** (5107700)

[illegible]

\_\_\_\_\_





# BASEBALL 46

Marlins lose way as Cleveland level World Series

# SPORT

TUESDAY OCTOBER 21 1997

## SAILING 50

Edwards casts off in search of more records



# £20m bait lures clubs to consider split

By MARK SOUSTER

AT LEAST five of England's leading professional rugby union clubs are considering a breakaway tournament financed by a £20 million investment from Benfield, the reinsurer company built up by the late Matthew Harding, the former vice-chairman of Chelsea Football Club.

Sir John Hall, Andrew Brownson, Nigel Wray, Chris Wright and Ashley Levett, the respective owners of Newcastle, Bath, Saracens, Wasps and Richmond, met in London yesterday to consider the proposal, which was first mooted and discussed more than two weeks ago.

It is known that Benfield, a company worth in excess of £400 million, is interested in investing in the sport. Detailed discussions about a Super Six or Super Eight tournament — the latter which could include Sale, Leicester and Harlequins — have been held. If it happened, it would offer a financial lifeline for some of professional rugby's

individual investors. A spokesman for Benfield said yesterday: "We cannot discuss projects that we may or may not be involved in."

Significantly, Bristol, Gloucester, London Irish and Northampton either were not invited to the meeting or refused to attend. That in itself indicates the growing polarisation of opinion within the ranks of the Allied Dunbar Premiership first division. Harlequins and Leicester were not invited because they are not owned by an individual.

The renewed threat of a breakaway has been rumoured for some time and brings the sport full circle. Despite public gestures of goodwill and co-operation, under the surface — for some at least — little appears to have changed from the uncertainty of a year ago.

Money is at the root of the secret negotiations. The owners have become increasingly concerned at the scale of their losses, which are far greater than anticipated and, they



THE BREAKAWAY FIVE

Wray will "force change" Hall, owner of Newcastle Wright has invested in Wasps Levett threat to withdraw backing Brownson Bath owner

consider, a direct result of the fractured structure to the season. England's international commitments leave nine Saturdays blank and mean that the clubs virtually shut down in November.

Levett said recently: "Things will happen on our own terms if we do not get a better-structured season. I have just watched Richmond's second home match of the

season and it is the second half of October. We do not rule out a breakaway or pulling our money out of the clubs unless we can stage home matches every fortnight, as they do in football."

"Under the current structure, Richmond will definitely not enter the European Conference if we are unfortunate enough to come below fourth place in the Premiership this

season. The Conference was a worthless, meaningless exercise — total rubbish."

Wray has also voiced his dissatisfaction. "We must have cash-flow," he said last weekend, "but we have two huge pauses in an important part of the season — September and then pre-Christmas. We will not tolerate a similar set-up next year. We will force the changes."

In a move that seems certain to reopen old wounds, the owners involved have also suggested refusing to release their contracted international players this autumn as a means of achieving their aim of regular fixtures. How players would react to being used, in effect, as chips in a poker game remains to be seen.

That is an area where the Rugby Football Union (RFU)

will watch with interest should the situation arise. Twickenham is known to want to have the international squad under direct contract, as well as to promote the concept of divisional rugby. Cliff Brindle, the chairman of the RFU's management board, insisted ten days ago, at a meeting with the top 24 clubs, that this was their goal.

Any breakaway might appear financially attractive in the short term, particularly for one or two hard-pressed owners and especially if a lucrative television deal could be secured. In the long term, it would seem suicidal. The clubs already have five-year agreements in place, signed only last season, with BSkyB and the RFU, and would face the risk of legal action should they decide to go their own way.

Keith Barwell, the owner of Northampton, refused to attend the meeting yesterday. "I declined to go because I believe that the owners involved are grossly misreading the situation," he said. "A

soccer-type revolution as planned is doomed to failure. On a business level they are experienced men and should be prepared to invest on a longer term and not be looking for short-term returns. But more importantly, on a rugby and player level, they are seriously misunderstanding what is going on."

To test up the agreements in place is short-sighted and to talk about not releasing international players is counter-productive and tantamount to treason. I will not support anything which puts the players in a club versus country dilemma."

Whether by coincidence or design, it was made known yesterday that the RFU is considering giving clubs an extra £300,000 a year in recognition of their financial predicament. Although nothing has been finalised, the money would come from multimillion-pound sponsorship deals such as that recently signed with Carlsberg-Tetley, the new sponsors of the knockout cup.

## Another setback for American

# Agassi stumbles again pursuing former glories

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT, IN STUTTGART

ANDRE AGASSI, the tarnished talisman of tennis, emphasised the decline in his standards when taking consolation from his opening-round defeat by Todd Martin here yesterday. After 70 minutes of resistance as spirited as it was erratic, Agassi was far from displeased because he had not been disgraced.

Even with odds stacked heavily against him, an element of charity is required to agree with the Las Vegas resident. True, this Eurocard Open was his first competitive

outing in seven weeks, and his first outside his native country this year. Yet Agassi's tribulations are entirely of his own making. That he wasn't distraught at losing to a man he had beaten on their past five encounters, spanning more than three years, offered compelling evidence of his diluted ambition. "I am still not at the stage where I get mad if I lose," the former world No 1 said.

Agassi, 27, was plainly unfit for his eagerly-anticipated return to Europe. A heavy sweat

permeated his shirt from the outset, although he struck several piercing groundstrokes when his footwork could keep pace with his mind. The final denouement was that Agassi, now world-ranked No 102, could muster not a single opportunity against the Martin service. His opponent, by contrast, conjured a break in each set to prevail 6-4, 6-4.

It was the eighth time this year that Agassi has stumbled at the first hurdle. And this was a classic case of a player succumbing to a lesser talent. It should have hurt. Instead, Agassi spoke of his new-found commitment, of unrealistic expectations, of the long road back. "With hard work," he forecast, "I could literally be playing great tennis a couple of months into next year."



Agassi, serving against Martin yesterday, is still easily recognisable, although not as the player he was when he conquered Wimbledon

The conundrum is that Agassi, 27, pledged a similar resurgence 12 months ago. He vowed to be at his peak for the four grand slams, yet he contested only the US Open, reaching the last 16 before losing to the eventual winner, Pat Rafter. Now he talks about personal desire. "The siesta is over. I really want to play."

That has certainly not been true of late. The gold medal at the 1996 Olympics aside, Agassi has endured a barren 18 months. His courtship and subsequent marriage to the actress, Brooke Shields, redefined his priorities — as it was bound to, given the unyielding demands of maintaining a world ranking inside the top ten. To his credit, Agassi recognised that there was more to life than the sound of ball on highly-strung gut. "I do everything intensely," he said. "When I got to No 1, it was tennis, tennis, tennis. It is not easy to do that for more than a few years."

Perhaps Shields is now in a position to inspire him. "The only American I'm aware of who works harder than Brooke is the president of the United States," he said. "She is

like the damn Energiser Bunny. Quite honestly, I think I have been nothing short of frustrating for her on that level."

Fortunately for Agassi, the tennis community will invest untold patience in his rehabilitation. The game sorely needs him at his best — even if his appearance, like his game, is a shadow of the image which hypnotised Wimbledon in 1992. His blistering groundstrokes offer the perfect antidote to the advancing serve-and-volleyers.

There were fleeting glimpses on display here, one

job in particular called clean over the 6ft 6in silhouette of Martin before excessive top spin brought the ball down comfortably inside the baseline. Shots like that simply cannot be taught.

Meanwhile, Tim Henman, who teamed up with Rafter to post a first-round doubles victory over Karsten Braasch and Menno Oosting, opens his quest for the singles title today against Tommy Haas. Greg Rusedski's second-round opponent will be another local hope, Nicolas Pietrangeli, who dismissed Thomas Johansson in three sets.

all information was supposed to flow into it — if they have anything new to say then we can meet again, but the position seems to be they think they have given all the information they think they can, which we feel is not enough."

"There are so many questions which remain unresolved, not least who they have lined up to replace Bells as league sponsors. The first division clubs stand to lose most."

**TIMES TWO CROSSWORD**

No 1230

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						

- ACROSS**
- Theme; one under ruler (7)
  - Showy bedding plant; is unstable (Scott) (5)
  - Top-floor room (5)
  - Tennison poem; Gen — S Grant (7)
  - Without hesitation (4,1,4)
  - Piercing tool (3)
  - "Tide-defying" king (6)
  - Arms; ankle (6)
  - Part of circle; Joan of it (3)
  - Old-fashioned; expired (3,2,4)
  - Feverish (7)
  - Unexpected extra (5)
  - Monarch's domain (5)
  - Playhouse (7)
- DOWN**
- Shoulder wrap (5)
  - Piece; used teeth (3)
  - Captive (7)
  - Instructed (6)
  - Burial vault (5)
  - Wistfulness for past (9)
  - Exonerate (7)
  - Large hooded snake (4,5)
  - Bevelled edge (7)
  - Good-natured (7)
  - Certify as true (6)
  - Poppy drug (5)
  - Follow; result (5)
  - Teaching union (1,1,1); tree product (5)
- SOLUTION TO NO 1229**
- ACROSS:** 3 Vagabond 7 Sedate 8 Chador 9 Trousant 10 No ball 11 Shed 13 Beard 15 Sect 17 Warhol 18 Darken 19 Artful 20 Ornate 21 Leapfrog
- DOWN:** 1 Hearth 2 Hazard 3 Venture 4 Ashford 5 Ordinance 6 Derelict 11 Snowball 12 Ex gratia 13 Beowulf 14 Road hog 15 Spring 16 Cresta

# Strachan linked with Benfica

By DAVID MADDICK

GORDON STRACHAN, the Coventry City manager, emerged yesterday at the centre of a battle of supremacy at Benfica when Valedo, who is expected to take over as president of the Portuguese club, named Strachan as the man he wants to be coach at the Stadium of Light.

The former Scotland international impressed Valedo in the FA Carling Premiership last season. If he is voted into the post today, Valedo is understood to want to make immediate contact with Highfield Road.

Valedo has been quoted in the Portuguese press as saying: "Gordon Strachan would be my first option as the coach to lead Benfica into the future."

Benfica's only other British connection is Scott Minto, the former Chelsea defender, who was signed from Stamford Bridge on a free transfer in the summer.

Paul Gascoigne has suggested that he is in no rush to leave Scotland, despite an almost universal feeling that he is heading home.

The England international will spend the next week scrutinising approaches from Aston Villa, Tottenham Hotspur and Crystal Palace. Mel Stein, the player's agent, confirmed that the three clubs have made contact with Rangers.

"It is true that there have been approaches from the three clubs, and we will look at their offers," Stein said. "But it is premature to say that Paul will be moving anywhere. Nothing is imminent, and he is very happy in Scotland."

Paul will only move if the

offer is right for him. There has been lots of speculation, but he has never asked to leave Rangers, and he remains very happy with his situation. There is no pressure on him to go, he signed a new contract recently, and he is happy to honour it."

Villa remain favourites, however, to sign Gascoigne, possibly early next week. They have made a definite bid, and while Rangers have said that the decision over Gascoigne's future will remain solely with the player, it is clear the Scottish club is happy to do business.

One club that will definitely not be joining the race to sign Gascoigne is Newcastle United, who reported, at yesterday's annual meeting, a £4 million increase in wages over the past year. The 30-year-old might be tempted to return to his former club, but Kenny Dalglish, the manager, has decided he cannot meet Gascoigne's financial package.

The other leading issue in Scottish football rumbled on yesterday when the premier division's breakaway teams were warned by the lower-division clubs that they need to come up with something new

to break the present deadlock.

Lex Gold, the Hibernian chairman, who is the spokesman for the top-flight clubs, wants a working group to meet this week for representatives from both sides to resolve their differences.

Jim Oliver, the Partick Thistle chairman, speaking for the lower-division clubs, insisted further talks were pointless unless the prettier teams were prepared to outline their intentions in greater detail.

Oliver said: "The working group was set up on the insistence of the top clubs and



Strachan: in demand

LONG distance, UP TO 66% CHEAPER than BT?

THINK

all information was supposed to flow into it — if they have anything new to say then we can meet again, but the position seems to be they think they have given all the information they think they can, which we feel is not enough."

"There are so many questions which remain unresolved, not least who they have lined up to replace Bells as league sponsors. The first division clubs stand to lose most."